

Farby, Nancy and Henry Slack, 1 Dec. 1804
 Farby, Theophilus and Jane Rozell, 17 Aug. 1800
 Farle, Thomas and Clarissa Smith 29 Dec. 1832
 Farlee, Catherine and Jacob Huffman, 11 Nov. 1824
 Farlee, Catherine S. and Henry B. Shackerly, 28 May 1839
 Farlee, Eliza and Peter S. Cox, 14 Nov. 1854
 Farlee, Elizabeth and Gideon Stout, 8 Nov. 1832
 Farlee, George and Mary Price, 14 Sept. 1815
 Farlee, George W. and Mary Stevens 24 Oct. 1860
 Farlee, Hannah Ann and John M. Apgar, 21 Feb. 1846
 Farlee, John and Lucretia Ann Runyan, 14 Feb. 1833
 Farley, Aaron S. and Hulda C. Apgar, 26 Sept. 1866
 Farley, Alpha and John Forse, 18 Jan. 1831
 Farley, Barbara, and Minard Pickle, 15 Dec. 1807
 Farley, Barbara and Archibald Kennedy, 28 Nov. 1805
 Farley, Charity and Robert H. Philhower, 26 Oct. 1856
 Farley, Cornelius and Mrs. Susan Docerty, 23 May 1877
 Farley, Eliza and Walter Harbour, 4 April 1818
 Farley, Elizabeth Ann and James Slater, 3 Oct. 1845
 Farley, Elsie Matilda and Christopher Housel, 13 Sept. 1856
 Farley, Harriett and Silas Hockenbury, 15 March 1857
 Farley, Jacob W. and Susan Fleming, 25 March 1862
 Farley, Joseph G. and Catherine S. Apgar, 14 Nov. 1863
 Farley, Layfayette, and Jane McCatherine, 3 Aug. 1861
 Farley, Lamer Jane, and John Gray, 4 July 1855
 Farley, Lydia E. and James A. Brown, 27 Jan. 1863
 Farley, Mary and Wm. C. Johnson 5 June 1852
 Farley, Massy and Henry Johnson, 12 Jan. 1831
 Farley, Peter and Elizabeth Hoff, 19 Nov. 1829
 Farley, Rhoda and Elijah Chidester, 22 March 1806
 Farley, Thomas and Rachel Cooper, 30 March 1875
 Farly, Caty and Edmond Phillips, 21 June 1795
 Farly, Corneleus and Sally Silvers, 22 April 1798
 Farly, Huldah Cuthru and Elijah Swarts, 21 Nov. 1848
 Farly, John and Polly McKinster, 10 Aug. 1800
 Farley, Mary Ann and Jacob Apgar, 14 Aug. 1821
 Hassel (Harsell), Christopher and Jane _____ (Farley?), 25 July 1818

The One Hundredth Anniversary 1870 - 1970 Spruce Run Evangelical Lutheran
 Zion Church, R.D. Glen Gardner, New Jersey

Organized

The congregation was organized in 1774 or the beginning of 1775 with thirteen members.

The first pastor was Rev. William Graff who lived in New Germantown, New Jersey, and preached at Spruce Run from 1774 to 1800. The services for many years were held every four weeks; from 1775 to 1800. This congregation worshipped during the summer in the barn and in the winter in the house of Frederick Fritts. (The premises which recently was known as the Bodnar farm.)

The first house of worship was erected in 1795 by George Banghart, Abraham VanBuskirk, Thomas VanBuskirk, Frederick Fritts, George Moore, Andrew Miller, Joseph Laninger, and Stoffel Hulsizer.

The Second Edifice Built

At a meeting held on 5 March 1834, it was resolved to erect a new church and a building committee was appointed.

The new building was erected of stone in 1835 on the site of the original edifice. The first building was torn down.

The new stone church carried the following inscription: "Spruce Run Lutheran Church, Erected to The God of Peace, 1835, H. S. Farley - builder."

Copy of a letter written to ?...from Fred Emery, M.D.

"Dear Cousins,

Thank you so much for the Castanien baptisms and for the newspaper clippings and addresses.

You ask if I had run across any other Fritts-Farley marriages in my research. Yes, I have. Here they are:

Edwin Harrison Bury, b. 29 Jan. 1919, son of Harrison H. and Anna Mae (Anderson) Bury, was married 21 Sept. 1943, to Helen P. Farley. (Harrison H. Bury lived at Kenmore, N.Y., and his wife was the granddaughter of Henry V. Anderson and his wife, Margaret Fritts, who was the daughter of Benjamin Fritts and his wife Nancy Ann Beavers.)

Ernest D. Fritts, b. 17 March 1883, son of Samuel F. and Malvina (Apgar) Fritts, married Ada Farley and lived in Jersey City and Bayonne, N.J. They had no children.

Sharon Ruth Nelson, b. 2 Sept. 1947, daughter of Fred Guy Nelson and his wife Esther Ruth Peters, married Robert C. Farley. No children.

Sincerely,

F. B. Emery, M.D.
1519 Highland Dr.
Concordia, Kansas 66901
12 Sept. 1971

(Note: Think this probably written to Mr. Geist...he sent copy. R.J.S.)

Copy of a letter written by Whitfield Mellick to Charles Farley, Old Wick, N.J.

Alhambra, Calif.
8 March 1949

Mr. Charles Farley
Oldwick, N.J.

My Dear Charley:

Well, Charley, I was looking thru some old papers yeaterday and again I found the letter of recommendation that your father gave to me nearly fifty three years ago and I have kept it intact all of those years as I valued it more than anything else that I have and still do. He gave that to me about two weeks before I went to Trenton to study law in the office of W. Holt Apgar. I also, have one from Mr. Apgar who became my very close friend for many years. When I pass on that letter will be destroyed with other old keepsakes. But the one that I enclose is different. It comes from an old friend that I had known from almost infancy and for and in whom I had the greatest respect and confidence, and it is my wish that his kind words and wishes in my behalf be preserved as long as possible. And that I no longer have any close relatives to whom I could leave it (except Raub, and he is very close behind me) and the further fact that I am well along on the minus side of life with all of its uncertainties, I have wanted for a long time to give it to you so that you could pass it along to your son for a keepsake of his grandfather - because the letter itself together with its "bill head" has all the ear marks of a master mind - that he was.

Always your old friend,

Whitfield Mellick
731 S. Chapel St.
Alhambra, Cal.

Enclosed with letter on preceding page....

established 1869
 JOSEPH C. FARLEY
 Mountainville, N.J.
 dealer in
 GENERAL MERCHANDISE, DRY GOODS, GROCERIES,
 provisions, hardware, stoves, furniture, etc.
 Also agent for Mercer Co. Mutual Insurance Company
 Master in Chancery
 Deeds and Mortgages Drawn and Executed with care

Mountainville, N.J.
 29 August 1896

To whom it may concern

The bearer

Mr. Peter W. Melick being a resident born, of my native township, enables me to recommend him as a person of excellent character and reputation among us - and have no hesitancy in endorsing him as an earnest, studious worker - who I think would succeed in any professional vocation he might choose to enter.

Jos. C. Farley

Note: Jos. C. Farley was a Methodist lay leader and an auctioneer also. He was referred to as Domine Farley. He was a descendent of Joshua Farley, Esq.

History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, New Jersey, compiled by;
 James P. Snell, publ. Phila. Pa. 1881, pp 471-484

Excerpts, pertaining to Farley's only...anyone wanting entire copy let me know.
 R.J.S

Early Settlement

Following the old York Road they were led to Hunterdon Co., and a portion of them ultimately to Tewksbury township where they settled, and where the present inhabitants are largely their descendants. The old family names of Pickle, Welsh, Apgar, Farley, Alpaugh, Philhower, Melick, Hoffman, Rhinehart, etc. come down from these.

Mindurt Farley was in all probability one of these first immigrants. He was the first settler in Cokesburg in the early part of the last century, and bought about 200 acres of land where Oliver W. Farley now lives. He had five sons Caleb, Isaac, John, Mindurt, and Joshua, and two daughters, Margaret and Mary. Margaret married Abraham Pickle; Mary, Conrad Apgar. Mindurt had three children, Dr. Francis Asbury Farley, who was a man of some peculiarities, and lived where William Farley now lives; Anthony, who married a Miss McCullough; and Barbara, who married a Mr. Kennedy. Anthony had two sons, William and Mindurt, the latter a lawyer of some distinction, and three daughters. Barbara Kennedy's daughter Catherine married Rev. Mr. Brown, a Methodist minister, and her son Archibald is a lawyer of Jersey City.

Joshua Farley, born in 1769, married Miss Sutton, daughter of Aaron Sutton, another of the first settlers, and had ten children, Aaron, Mindurt, Oliver W., Mercy, Elizabeth, Hannah, Huldah, Mary and Charlotte, and Barbara. Mercy married Charles Wolverton; Elizabeth, William Wolverton; Hannah, David Ulp; Huldah Samuel I. Houseworth; Mary, John Wolverton; Charlotte, Jesse Reed; Barbara, Richard Wolverton. The six last named removed to Pennsylvania. Oliver W. lives on the old homestead, and his children, and those of Mercy and his brothers were brought up at Cokesburg. His wife was Anna Apgar.

Anna Apgar married Oliver W. Farley; their children are at Cokesburg.

John Hoffman bought 120 acres next to and after Farley's purchase at Cokesburg.

Tunis Melick came from Germany before or about 1735. He had only one son, Peter, and several daughters. Anna married Isaac Farley, Treenie, md. Mindurt Farley.

Katy Apgar's family were David, married Katy Alpaugh; William, married Elizabeth Hotrum; Jacob Newton, O. W. Farley's daughter.

Aaron Sutton was one of the first settlers, and kept a store before the Revolution where Joshua A. Farley now lives, south of Pottersville. His family were Mary, married John McKinstry, who owned Van Dyke's mill, and a sister who married Joshua Farley, of Cokesburg.

Early Taverns

The first hotel at Tewksbury was at New Germantown. It occupied the ground where the residence of Mr. John Specht now stands. A very old building is remembered by the oldest citizens as "the old tavern", but it was not the first one occupying this site. It was kept by Dr. Cruzier, David Melick, and William Farley within the memory of men. John Farley purchased it in 1788 "from the trustees of Zion Church, the sale being a perpetual lease, or what was termed "quit-rent".

The hotel at Cokesburg was there over sixty years ago. It was first built and kept by John Farley, uncle to O.W. Farley. John Henry followed him; then Conrad Apgar. Jacob Apgar next kept it twenty years; then O. W. Farley twenty years.

Organization

Tewksbury township was organized in 1755.

The following have been the principal town officers:

Freeholders

1773, Tunis Melick, Mindurt Farley
1832, Joshua Farley
1846-7, O.W. Farley
1872-3, Joseph C. Farley
1879-80, Joseph C. Farley

Town Clerks

1869-70, Joseph C. Farley

Township Committee

1776, Mindurt Farley
1799-1880, Joshua Farley
1801, Joshua Farley

Churches

Methodist Episcopal Church of New Germantown

Bishop Asbury preached at the residence of Mindurt Farley, and others at various places, till in 1824, a society was incorporated and Wesleyan Chapel built, on James Street where the cemetery now is. Archibald Kennedy, Nicholas E. Melick, John Melick, James Melick, John Fine, Mindurt Farley, George Bunn, Jacob Blain, and Anthony Farley were the trustees of Wesleyan Chapel and to them this land was conveyed by Andrew Griffith and James Honeyman.

FARLEY
NEWSLETTER
MAY 1974

1.

From; R. J. Sadlon

Cemetery Records of Center & Crawford Townships, Buchanan Co., Mo. Part I
Odd Fellow Public Cemetery; on Hwy. 371, south of St. Joseph's city limits.

Farley, Andrew J. 1865 - 1932
Ida M. 1864 - 1938

Sent to R. J. Sadlon by Doreen Chais...following photo-copy;

Parker, Parrish & Miller
Attorneys and Counsellors at Law
1012-1021 Hippee Building
Des Moines, Iowa

November 5, 1917

Secretary of State,
Sacramento, Cal.

Dear Sir:-

I am trying to locate a Senator Farley of California, but do not know whether he was a U.S. Senator or a State Senator, nor when he served. Could you give me his name and address? An enclosing stamped envelope for reply.

Yours Very Truly,

Mary C. Keilly

*State Senator J. F. Farley
Died at Jackson, Amador Co., Calif. Dec. 22
1836.*

Very Truly,

*Frank C. Jordan
Sec. of State*

From: Mrs. Everett Huff, 1515 North Walnut, Arlington Heights, Ill. 60004

(Note; this is in answer to my ad in genealogical publication and from the letter she wrote I can't really tell if this is her line or just some data she had in her files and copied for me ?????? wasn't too explicit. RJS)

Peter Aaron Farley, parents b. Ireland, he b. 31 Dec. 1836, N. Y., d. 2 Dec. 1885, Brockport, Orleans Co., N.Y., bur. Livingston Co., N.Y., md. ca. 1860-62, Martha Elizabeth Scott, b. 15 Mar. 1844, Livingston Co., N.Y. d. 15 Mar. 1918, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Ch; 1. Irene, b. 22 July 1862/3, Livingston or Monroe Co., N.Y.
d. 22 June 1946, Oakland, Alameda Co., Ca.
md. ca. 1880, Charles Samuel DeWitt

Ch; 1. Harry Arthur --- (Just reread this and figured it out!!! this is
2. Charles Wilson grandfather of lady who sent this.)

2. Grace, b. 14 June 1875, N. Y.
d. 1 Mar. 1934
md. 3 June 1896, Arthur H. Berry

3. Virginia, b. 1870
d. 5 May 1872
4. Wells R., b. 8 April, 1866
d. 5 Sept. 1930, Seattle, Wash.
md. ca. 1890, Lillian C. ?

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---------|---------------|----|-------|
| 1850 census, Monroe Co. N.Y. | | | | | |
| Phillip Farley, | 24 | Ireland | Joseph Farley | 34 | Maine |
| Susan | 23 | " | Laura | 34 | " |
| John | 7 | " | Joseph | 11 | N.Y. |
| | | | Porter | 10 | " |
| Edward Farley | 27 | N.Y. | Delia A. | 7 | " |

1820 census, Cayuga Co., N.Y.
Jacob Farley 4000/0/00/0000/

From: Velma E. Ficke, 865 Shipping St. N.E., Salem, Oregon 97303 (new member)

Following is a copy of an article which appeared in the "Pomeroy Independent" in 1903. (Pomeroy, Ohio)

The visit of Mrs. and Mr. W. G. Folden of Glenwood, West Virginia, was for the purpose of accompanying Mrs. Folden's venerable father, Joshua Farley who is eighty years old, back to the scenes of his youth at Summerfield, Noble County, Ohio, after an absence of forty-seven years, there to meet once more his brothers, Isiah and Silas, aged eighty-seven and ninety years, respectively.

As the shades of a noble life were drawing near, Mr. Farley confided to his daughter the wish to return to the old home and drink once more from the old spring and he would be satisfied.

After a separation of almost half a century these three giants in stature, pioneers who made the wilderness of Ohio bow beneath their sturdy stroke, these sons of the same mother, the last of eleven meet again.

(NOTE: I am deleting the remainder of this article as it contains no more genealogical data. Anyone wanting the entire article let me know..RJS)

The three men named above were brothers to Elizabeth Farley, who married David King. Their son, Joseph Huddleston King, was Velma E. Ficke's paternal grandfather.

Following is part of a letter recieved by Velma from the late William H. Farley of Boise, Idaho. The letter was written 14 Jan. 1941. She had inquired as to her eligibility to membership in D.A.R., knowing that Mr. Farley's father, Joseph Huddleston Farley and her grandfather, Joseph Huddleston King, were cousins. To quote from the letter as follows:

"Many years ago, I acquired all the letters and papers of the late Randolph Farley, Nashus, N.H. This gentleman had spent a fortune and a life-time in collecting data on the Farley's, expecting to publish it in book form, but died before it could be accomplished. I have been working on the same thing (disconnectedly, of course) for more than a quarter of a century, and while I am still very interested in the subject, I realize that of the thousands of the family in America, there are few indeed that would be sufficiently interested to invest in the price of a book. I have circularized them and I know.

In your case I can tell you that you are descended from David Farley, or as a matter of fact, Fairley, which was the way he spelled it. He was born in North Carolina about 1744, married Mary Akins, Aikens, or Aikins, a widow, and had six children. He moved to Virginia shortly before the Revolutionary war, served in a Virginia Regiment, was captured and held in a British prison camp for some time, finally made his escape and returned home. One of the children,

James, was father of your great grandmother, Elizabeth. He married Mary Cackler, daughter of Christian Cackler, who had migrated from Germany.

James Farley and his wife, Mary Cackler Farley, raised a family of eleven children, of which your great grandmother was one. She married John King, (or David King, according to ot her family records) and by him had sons and daughters, of whom Joseph was your grandfather. I knew him very well and also his mother, Elizabeth, who married again after Mr. King died. Without going through the correspondence, I think her children were, Shep, Joe, and William, also two girls, one married a McKitrick (Mary) and the other (Eliza) married a William Miles."

From: Annabelle Metheny Mothershead, 1840 S.W. 114th St., Seattle, Wash. 98146

"The Andrew Farley who served in the Rev. war from Pa., is the line which I have been working on for some time. Andrew Farley, his son, migrated to Monroe Co., Ohio. In 1814, Elizabeth Farley, Andrew Farley Jr's daughter was born in Center Twp., near Woodsfield in Monroe Co. She is my paternal g. grandmother. She and Joseph Metheny were married in Washington Co. Ohio in 1832.

There were a number of marriages between these two families, which I have located, but have never been able to sort and arrange in order.

A Cheryl Wheeler of Bremerton, Wa. is researching the line of Wlizabeths sister, and Joseph Metheny's brother (Margaret Farley and Nathan Metheny jr.) who also married."

From: Preston J. Geist, P.O. Box 233, High Bridge, N.J. 08829

"The Democrat" - Flemington, N. J. 21 Oct. 1971

Edgar Farley, retired far mer of Farmersville Road, rural Califon, died Wed. 13 Oct. 1971, in Somerset Hospital, Somerville, after a short illness. He was 70 years old and had been a patient since Oct. 11.

Mr. Farley was born in Tewksbury Township, a son of the late James and Deborah Fleming Farley. He was a farmer untill his retirement five years ago.

His wife, Mrs. Charlotte Jones Farley died in May.

Surviving are two sons, Edgar H., rural Califon; and Leslie H. rural Glen Gardner; two daughters, Mrs. Pauline Smith, rural Califon, and Mrs. Helen Hintz, rural Glen Gardner; a sister, Mrs. Marion Hendershot, Warren; 14 grandchildren, and one great grandchild.

"The Star", - Washington, N.J. 27 April 1972

Services were held Monday afternoon in the Zimmerman Funeral Home, Hampton, for Edward S. Farley, 6, of Main Street, Glen Gardner, who was pronounced dead on arrival Friday, 21 April 1972, at the Hunterdon Medical Center. He had caught his neck in a power window of a car at home.

Born in Phillinsburg, he was in the Kindergarten class at the Glen Gardner Elementary school and attended Sunday School at the Glen Gardner Methodist Church.

He is survived by his father, Raymond G. Farley III, and his mother the former Gertrude E. Burham; two brothers, Raymond IV and Christopher, and a sister Irene all at home; His grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond G. Farley Jr. of Lake Huntington, N.Y. and Mrs. Hazel Burham of Pequest.

"The Express" - Easton, Pa. 19 June 1973

Benjamin Farley, 73, Hollow Brook Road, Califon, R.D. 1, N.J. was found dead in his home yesterday by a neighbor.

Mr. Farley was a retired laborer. Boen in Fairmont, N.J. on 11 Aug. 1899, he was a son of the late George and Sadie Apgar Farley. Surviving is a sister, Mrs. Jennie Philhower, High Bridge.

"The Star" - Washington, N.J. 19 Oct. 1972

Mrs. Lena P. Farley, 81, wife of Leon A. Farley, of 38 School St. Washington, died last Wed. 11 Oct. 1972. Born in Port Murray, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Ida Thomas Mayberry.

Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ida Mae Meischner, Washington, a son, Willard, Washington, a brother, Clyde Mayberry, Washington, two sisters, Mrs. Della Gardner, Port Murray, and Mrs. Jenny Apgar, Phillipsburg, and four grandchildren.

"The Express" - Easton, Pa. 27 Feb. 1973

Frank D. Farley, 31, Daytona Beach, Fla. formerly of Washington, N.J. was dead on arrival Sunday at the Halifax Medical Center at Daytona Beach. He was killed when he was struck by a car while getting into his automobile.

Born 24 Sept. 1941, in Washington, he was a son of Raymond Farley, now of Lake Huntington, N.Y., and Mrs. Agnes Sliker Yoncosko, of Washington. He lived in Washington until a year and half ago when he moved to Daytona Beach. Survivors include two sons, Bruce and Brian, both of Hampton, N.J.; two brothers, Raymond, Glen Gardner, and Gary, Washington, and two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Schyler, Hampton, and Mrs. Patricia Allen, Washington.

"Huntington County Democrat", - Flemington, N.J. 2 May 1974

Mrs. Mabel P. Beavers formerly of Joliet Street, Oldwick, died Sunday, 28 April 1974 at Parkway Nursing Home, Ewing Township. She was 90 years old. Mrs. Beavers was born in Middle Valley, a daughter of the late John and Belle Farley Pace, and lived in Tewksbury Township all her life. Surviving are two sons, Harold C. Beavers, and Cecil Beavers both of Oldwick; a sister, Mrs. Lena Hayes of Mountainville, nine grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

"The Democrat" - Flemington, N.J. 30 March 1972

Alvin W. Farlee Jr., custodian and bus driver for South Hunterdon Regional High School of Rocktown Road rural Lambertville, died Saturday 25 March 1972 at Hunterdon Medical Center. He was 55 years old. Mr. Farlee was born in Lambertville. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Mary Carducci Farlee; two daughters, Mrs. Regina L. Houk of Kettering, Ohio, and Miss Nancy Lee Farlee, at home; five brothers, Jobie, Rocktown; Charles, Skillman; Lewylln, Trenton; Herbert and Harold both of Hopewell; three sisters, Mrs. Alberta Smertz of Caldwell, Mrs. Mary Holcombe, Mount Airy, and Mrs. Helen Conover of Hopewell, and four grandchildren.

"The Star Gazette" - Hackettstown and Washington, 29 March 1973

Harry Hann, Builder, is dead at 90. Mr. Hann was a retired carpenter-contractor. Born in Chagewater, he was a son of the late Stewart and Catherine Smith Hann. Surviving are his widow, the former Viola Farley to whom he had been married 67 years; three sons, Willard, Washington; Harry, Hamlin, Pa., and Wesley, Oxford; a brother, Clarence, Washington; 12 grandchildren, 39 great grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild.

"Hunterdon Review" - 31 May 1972

Mrs. Mamie A. Kimble, 93, of River Road, died Wed. 24 May 1972, in Warren Hospital, Phillipsburg. She was born in Tewksbury Township and lived in Califon for 24 yrs. Her husband Lewis Kimble died several years ago. She leaves a daughter, Mrs. Floyd Kramer of High Bridge, two step-daughters, Mrs. Willard Chamberlain of Lake Hopatcong and Mrs. John Henderson of Stockholm, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

(Mrs. Kimble was the former Mamie Farley, daughter of Peter D. Farley. Mr. Kimble was her second husband, her first being a Blazure. Peter D. Farley was a brother of my great grandfather, Capt. George Farley. Their parents were Richard S. Farley,

and Margaret Appa Farley - P.J.G.)

"The Democrat" - Flemington, N.J. 15 March 1973 - "The Express" - Easton, Pa. Mrs. Ethel Farley, 66, of Clinton, N.J. died Monday at the Hunterdon Medical Center. Born in Readington Township, she was a daughter of the late William and Mary Etta McCathern. She lived in High Bridge before moving to Clinton. Her husband Maynard Farley died in 1967. Survivors include two sons, Joseph T., Clinton, and John E., Glen Gardner, N.J.; four sisters, Mrs. Russell Conover, White House Station, Mrs. Leslie Lindabury, Clinton; Miss Gladys McCathern, Pottersville, N.J. and Mrs. Henry Stout, Mendham, N.J.; four brothers, Miller and Arnold, both of Oldwick, N.J.; Simond, Gladstone, N.J.; and Roger, Lamington, N.J.; and four grandsons.

NOTE..... I will be leaving for an extended visit to my parents in New Mexico the 9th of June and do not know the exact date I will return, as my father is very ill. I will at least be gone all of the month of June. And we plan to move to another house probably sometime in latter part of July or August. Therefore I need not explain why I will not be able to get a Newsletter out to you in June. Hopefully I will be able to get one out for July, but will make no promises. At any rate, as you can see by the shortness of this months - most people I find are pretty busy with other things for the summer anyway and I get very little data in usually. I'm sure that by the time I get another one out to you I will have enough material to make up for it! Untill then, I remain faithfully yours..... R.J.S.

Happy Summer!

FARLEY NEWSLETTER
July - August - September 1974

I would like to thank all of you for your patience with me in not getting this publication out for a couple of months. As my teenagers would say, this whole year has been a "bummer".

It is with great sadness that I announce the death of my father. This is one of the reasons that I am very much behind, as my parents lived in New Mexico, as I'm sure I have already told you, and I spent more time at home than previously planned.

We also have just moved to another house which is twenty years old, very much neglected and in need of much renovation, plus some building on. Thus far I have spent most of each day, it seems, just looking for things! And it seems that each one of my family is after me to do "their" room first. I could go on and on, but am not about to bore you all with the gory details of my problems. Just hope you will all bear with me for a while, and I will do my best to get data, etc. out to you as promptly as possible.

RJS

Letter recieved from Kaye Palacios, June 1974;

Data sent to her by Mr. Olafson;

7-10-1856, Anderson Farley, age 22, single, born, Logan Co., son of John & Matilda Farley, and Lucretia Staton, age 23, born, Logan Co., daughter of Malachi and Margaret Staton.

3-29-1857, Patterson Farley, age 20, born, Logan Co., son of John and Matilda Farley, and Rebecca Hensley, age 26, born Lawrence Co., Ky., daughter of Daniel and Jemima Hensley.

3-17-1856, William A. Farley, age 21, single, son of William and Nancy Farley, and Peca McCoy, age 33, single, born Pike Co., Ky., daughter of Daniel and Margaret McCoy.

"My friend, Thelma Farley, has found a Curtis Farley whom she has gotten the following data from:"

Curtis Farley, son of Charles Farley and _____Phillips Farley;
son of John Farley and Lena Workman Farley;
son of William Farley and Eliza Lawson Farley;
son of William "Bill" Farley and ?

Curtis Farley says that William and Eliza Lawson Farley are buried in the Shiveley Cem. at Shiveley, W. Va. All this data he remembers from the family Bible, which was lost in the Buffalo Creek flood, a couple of years ago.

Letter from Kaye, August 1974;

"Took a small vacation, to Washington, D.C., and through Va. The high point of the whole trip was, I found Archer's Hope, Va. Yep--I stood right there where Thomas and Jane first came to America. I was afraid it would be a gas station by now, but much to my surprise it is still open coastline. there is a marker there that tells of the Archer's Hope settlement, and a list of some of the people who died in the Indian attack of 1622. (Over 300 whites killed.) One name on the list was John Farlow."

Data sent to her by Anna Hubble;

Farleigh Family Record

Marriages

page 677

William Fairleigh and Elizabeth Enlows were married on the 4th day of November 1819.

James Stuart and Mary C. Fairleigh were married 14th June 1842.

James L. Fairleigh and Mary E. Murray were married 28th Feb. 1843.

William H. Fairleigh and Ruth E. Griffith were married 14th June 1848.

William S. Wilson and Letticia Fairleigh were married 27th July 1848.

Charles Clinton Fairleigh and Frances H. Elliot were married 12th Jan. 1853.

Births

page 678

William Fairleigh was born on the 19th day of April 1797.

Elizabeth Enlows was born on the 3rd day of November 1803.

James L. Fairleigh was born on the 31st of August 1820.

William Henry Fairleigh was born 14th November 1822.

Mary Caroline Fairleigh was born 24 June 1825.

Letticia Fairleigh was born on the 31st Jan. 1828.

Malvina Fairleigh born 6th Feb. 1830;

George Fairleigh born 28th April 1832.

Charles Clinton Fairleigh born 29th April 1834.

Thomas B. Fairleigh born 27th Jan. 1837.

Robert M. Fairleigh born 17th Jan. 1840.

Ann Elizabeth Fairleigh born 4th Dec. 1842.

Amelia Fairleigh born 23rd Oct. 1844.

John Swan Fairleigh born 22nd Nov. 1847.

There follows a short list of births of "Colored Folks", then names of two who died. (All of these are omitted in this listing.)

Deaths

page 679

Andrew Fairleigh Senior Died 1st March 1829.

George Fairleigh Died 20th June 1833.

Malvinia Fairleigh Died 26th Sept. 1833.

Ann Elizabeth Fairleigh Died 6 Nov. 1843.

Amelia Fairleigh Died 10 March 1845.

William Fairleigh Died 16th Sept. 1865.

Elizabeth Fairleigh Died 17th June 1867.

page 680

William M. Enlows was killed at the taking of Fort Conteras in Mexico on the 20th Aug. 1847.

(word Deaths is underlined.)

Horace, son of Louisa was born 9th March 1840.

The original family record is in the possession of Mrs. E. L. Fontaine, 324 Fairway Dr., Brandenburg, Ky. 40108. I have a Verox photocopy of the original, from which I made the list. Catherine Stuart Newcomb

"James A. Stuart and Mary C. Fairleigh are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, next to his mother, Jane Allen McClure."

"William Fairleigh and Elizabeth Enlows are buried in the cemetery in Brandenburg, as are James LaRue Fairleigh and his second wife, Jane..."

Contributed by Mrs. Gene B. Newcomb, 124 Dale, Cambridge Spgs., Pa. 16403

Following is a family group sheet also sent by Anna Hubble;

John Farley (grocer) born 1811, Ireland, married Caroline....., born 1815 or 1825, Scotland. (age 25 on 1850 census - age 65 on 1880 census.)

Children;

1. Margaret, b. 1843/45, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.
2. James, b. 1844/45, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.
3. Ann, b. 1847/50, Madison Co. Ky.
4. John, b. 1855, Ky. - 5. Carrie, b. 1859, Ky. - 6. Belee (f) b. 1862 Ky.

7. William, b. 1864, Ky.

Ref; Madison Co. Ky. files of Anna J. Hubble - 1850 and 1880 Madison Co. Ky. Census.

New Member; Mrs. James Sanders, R. R. 2, Box 440, Bloomington, Ind. 47401

"My maiden name was Farley, my grandfather was Richmond T. Farley who was born in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio."

New Member; Roscoe Powers, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 236, Carthage, Mo. 64836

"I wonder if some of your readers would know if there was a Jane Farley born in the year 1814 to any of these in the following census....
1850 Monroe Co. Ohio, Franklin Twp.

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|--------|----------|
| Andrew Farley | age 70 | farmer | born Pa. |
| Sarah | 71 | | N.C. |
| Sarah | 19 | | Ohio |

"Following are my g-grandparents;

| | | |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Joseph J. Powers | md. 15 Jan. 1835 | Jane Farley |
| b. 21 Jan. 1814, Va. | | b. 7 June 1814, Ohio |
| d. 15 Feb. 1854 | | d. 11 March 1875 |
| | | bur. Ravenswood, W. Va. |

Following children born in Ohio;

Sarah A.; Ezekial; Margaret D.; Elizabeth E.; Hannah

Following children born in W. Va.;

Mary Jane; William; John Wesley; Joseph Hill (last two twins)

I don't know where my g-grandmother was born in Ohio, or who to, or where the family was living when the children were born in Ohio. By 1846 they were located on a farm near Ravenswood, W. Va, Jackson Co. Monroe and Noble Co.'s, Ohio seem to come up the most in our family, and is the reason for interest in the above mentioned Andrew Farley family. From 1840 census of Madison Co., Ohio I had suspected my g-grandparents living there at the time, as all of the ages seemed to fit, and the family was not there in 1850...but I have not found any fact to verify their presence in that county. This Jane Farley is NOT of the James Farley family, early settler of Monroe Co. Ohio. And she is NOT of the Edward and Lettie (McMullen) Farley family that were in Gallia Co. Ohio. Sorry that I have so little info. to go on. I never knew any of my Farley relatives or heard talk of them."

Letter recieved by editor from Mrs. Ian F. Howell, 4613A Eastway Ct., Columbus, Ohio 43213

"While our line of Farley's say they are Irish, they have not one characteristic. They are very dark skinned, straight black hair, dark brown eyes, and very little sense of humor, being of the serious type."

Farley, Isaac, b. 6 Mar. 1806 Green Co. Pa. d. 25 Feb. 1888 in Scipio Twp. Meigs Co., Ohio. Married Jane Blake in Jefferson Co. Ohio, d. 25 Aug. 1877, Scipio Twp., Meigs Co. O., age 59-6-19.

Their children;

- Durinda, d. Athens State Hospital, unmd.
- Easter, md.Cross
- Leonard, d. 1842 (item Marietta Newspaper)
- Elias, md. Alberta, (sister of Lizzie Jordan, had two boys)
- Silas, ~~see below~~ see next page
- Lucy
- Jason

Farley, Silas, b. 1838, d. 1903, md. Rhoda Chase (b. 1837 d. 1919) md. 18 Nov. 1858

Their children;

- Eliza, md.Graham
- Finley, md. ...Prudie Graham
- Jasper, md. Emma ...
- Addie, md.?
- Edgar, d. died young, ab, ag. 30
- Mary, md.Billings, lived at St. Albens, W. Va., buried there.
- Dora, md. W. P. Howell (bur. Downington Cem. Scipio Twp.)
 (Dora b. 6 Jan. 1873, md. William Peden Howell, 23 Dec. 1895,
 md. 2. Thomas Price March 1935, she d.
 7 Dec. 1937, bur. w/first husband, Wells
 Cem. Downington, Ohio.)

Children of Dora Farley and William P. Howell;

- Ian Farley b. 11 Feb. 1897, md. 28 March 1920, Hortense Fowler, lives in Columbus, O.
- Ralph Moore, b. 10 Sept. 1898, md Florence Wenger, Dec. 1924, lives in Upper Sandusky, O. (1974)
- Alice Irwin, md. 1. Samuel W. Orr, one son, S. W. Jr. who d. at age 30. Bur. Dubois, Wyo.
 md. 2. Robert Latta, one dau. Roberta Lou, who is md. to Floyd Milton and they have two boys and one dau. all living in Dubois, Wyo.

Burials in Meigs Co. Ohio

Old Farley Cemetery, Scipio Twp. located on road between Carpenter & (Hell's Half Acre) Dyesville, Ohio, Meigs Co.

- Farley, Jasper D. 1866 - 1937
 Emma A. 1866 - 1953 (wife)
- Farley, Silas, 1838 - 1903
 Rhoda 1837 - 1919 (wife)
 Edgar 1877 - 1910 (son of Silas and Rhoda Farley)
 Elsie May (young dau. of Jasper and Emma Farley also buried in this cem. but grave unmarked.)
- Goodwin, William 1862 - 1937
 Exie Rawlings 1869 - 1957 (wife) She was sister of Sianda Rawlings who was mother of Rhoda Chase.
- Farley, Lucy b. 17 Feb. 1847 - d. 7 July 1882
 Isaac 1851 - 1905
 Sarah Graham 1861 - 1925 (wife)

Burials in School Lot Cemetery, Meigs Co., O.

- Farley, Silas d. 5 Jan. 1876, age 58 yrs. 25 days
 Rachel d. 19 Jan. 1880 age 70 yrs. 1 mo. 5 days.

Farley, Jasper and wife, Emma; Their children;

- Lola, md.Keller, (they had 3 boys and 2 girls)
- Eva will be 73 in Sept. md.Layton
- Ervil was 70, 6 Nov. 1961, d. ~~18 Nov.~~ 1962, bur. Maple Grove, Lancaster, O.
- Norma was 67, 29 May 1961, d. 18 Nov. 1973, bur. Corpus Christi, Tex.
- Muriel was 63, 14 Aug. 1962, md. Lee Stiles, lives near Columbus, O.
- Electra was 58, 29 Sept. 1962
- Sylvia will be 55, 5 May 1962
- Elsie May died at age 18 months, she was between Norma and Muriel.

(NOTE: The above info. given to me 1962, by Muriel Farley Stiles. Hortense Howell)

"All above data has been searched by myself and husband, Ian Farley Howell. The family remained with a few exceptions in Meigs Co. O. One line, Jasper Farley

moved to the Buckeye Lake area (about 30 miles east of Columbus, O.) and most of them have remained in that area.

Signed: Hortense Howell
17 June 1974

Received from: Lois Stott, 515 N. Northwest Hwy., Park Ridge, Ill. 60068

Henry Farley b. Va. ca. 1730...he moved from Chesterfield Co., Va. to Lunenburg Co., Va. ca. 1765 or 1770. Md. Annie Atkinson 1753/54. They had eight ch., 2 boys and 6 girls. Seth - oldest boy, b. 4 July 1755, Chesterfield Co., Va.; Patsy b. ca. 1757; Edward b. ca. 1775, Lunenburg Co., Va., md. ca. 1800 to Pollie Lester, they moved ca. 1818/20 to Nashville, Tenn.

Seth Farley served in battle of Guilfort Court House in 1781. He md. Sallie Crafton in Lunenburg Co. Va. 4 July 1776. They had 13 children, 6 boys and 7 girls; John J. b. 13 March 1777; William b. Feb. 1781; Michael b. ca. 1783, md. ca. 1805 to Sally Crafton (??? Lois - did you make a mistake here maybe ??) Michael and wife had son named Seth; Polly b. ca. 1785, unmarried; Edward b. ca. 1787, md. fall of 1815 to Mary Smith, Prince Edward Co., Va., lived in Notaway Co., d. 1861/62, had 5 children, 2 boys and 3 girls, one of which was James of Petersburg, Va; Henry b. ca. 1790 md. ...Spenix, had 2 boys and 2 girls, Boys were; Paul A., lived Lunenburg Co.; Henry of Henderson, Ky.; Nancy b. ca. 1792, unmarried; Sallie b. ca. 1793, unmarried; Martha b. ca. 1799, md. March 1820 to Abram Estes, lived Dobson, Surry Co., N.C.; Robert A. b. 5 Aug. 1802, md. 16 Dec. 1828 to Mary M. Wood. They had 5 boys and 5 girls. They moved to Henderson Co. Ky. 1840.

NOTE: Lois is still recuperating and not yet working fully on genealogy, just an occasional letter. RJS.

Received from, Lea Carbaugh, 7152 Maynard Ave., Canoga Park, Ca. 91304

Excerpts from - "History of Prince Edward County, Va." Herbert C. Bradshaw

p. 275 - In 1841 William Walton hired a Negro man belonging to his niece and ward, Susan E. Farley, to Granville Nunnally.

p. 415 - In District One (Sandy River) the patrol was made up of Joseph T. Ligon, captain, William L. Clark, J. T. Johnson, Samuel Wootton, William J. McGehee, John Walton, P. S. Smithson, E. T. Clark, Charles Vaughn, William Farley, L. B. Walthall, John Southall, Stith Farley, Henry Harper, James Overton, George Bruce, Samuel Bruce, and Daniel A. Watson.

p. 792 - Mas. Roster of Co. C, 53rd Va. Infantry; (partial list) G. A. Farley, William B. Farley. (Many others) This is the roll of the men who left Rice's Station in 1861 in the original company. Others joined later.

Excerpts from - "Old Homes and Families in Nottoway" W. R. Turner

p. 105 - FARLEYS; Not far from Blackstone on the Jones Mill Road is Farley's. The house was built by William Daniel Farley who married Mildred Fowlkes. They had three children, Mary William, Emmett Edward, and William Daniel. Emmett Edward married first, Minta Wilson and second, Ada Wilson. William Daniel Jr. married Mary Sue Wilson.

William Daniel Farley, who built the house was a member of the Nottoway Grays and died in service during the War Between the States.

The original Farley settlement was just east of Blackstone, and was known in later years as the Chapin Farm. The Farley graveyard was located there, but like all others in the Camp Pikett area was moved to Butterwood Churchyard where the remains were reinterred.

Excerpts from, " Index to Names of Persons and Churches in
Bishop Meade's Old Churches, Ministers and Families
of Virginia" J. M. Toner, M.D.

p. 428 - Names of some of the Old and Leading Families in Eastern Virginia
In Colonial Times and Immediately Succeeding the Revolution.
(Many names on this list..all surnames only...among them Farley.)

Excerpts from, "Pioneer Families of Franklin County, Va." Marshall Wingfield

p. 130 - Rheubin Hopkins, b, 12 May 1824, Franklin Co., moved to Mercer Co.,
W. Va., with his father in 1842, md. Nancy Farley, dau. of Gideon and Dinah
(Cook) Farley, 12 May 1848. Issue; Lewis Madison, md. Mary Elizabeth Keaton;
William R. md. Marinda Cawley; Martha md. Floyd Phillips; Henry md. Caroline
Bragg; Mary A. md. William M. Pennington; George W. md. 1. Lilla Belle Belcher,
2. Mandy Phillips; Lena md. Robert A. Rogers; Breckenridge md. Rachel Barton;
Judah md. David Farley; Robert L. md. Mary Massie.

Samuel Hopkins (brother to Rheubin above) d. near Pipestem, Mercer
Co. W. Va. md. 1860 Rachel Farley, dau. of Gideon and Dinah (Cook) Farley,
and sister of Nancy Farley, who md. Rheubin Hopkins.

The Tax Lists for 1786 - Franklin Co. Va.

Farley, Archibald; Daniel; Jeremiah; Matthew; Obediah; Stewart; Stephen.

"History of Georgia, 1774"

p. 269 - "A motion was made that a committee be appointed to draw up resolu-
tions to be entered into by the inhabitants of this province nearly similar
to those of the northern provinces. It was resolved that the following gentle-
men should constitute that committee, viz. John Glenn, John Smith, Joseph Clay,
John Houstoun, Noble Wimberly Jones, Lyman Hall, William Young, Edward Telfair,
Samuel Farley, George Walton, (there are twenty one more names to this list..)

p. 273 - A committee was appointed to receive subscriptions for the suffering
citizens in Boston, consisting of William Ewen, William Young, Joseph Clay,
John Houstoun, Noble Wimberly Jones, Edward Telfair, John Smith, Samuel Farley,
and Andrew Elton Wells, Esquires.

"A History of Mississippi, Lawyers, Courts and Justice 1890 - 1970"

p. 380 - Other illustrious men have served as head of the University of
Mississippi Law School. Among them are Judge Albert Hall Whitfield; Lieutenant
Governor Garvin D. Shands, who in 1897 became the first to hold the title of
dean of the Law School; Dr. Thomas D. Somerville; Dr. Leonard J. Farley; Judge
Thomas C. Kimbrough; and Dr. Robert J. Farley.

Recieved from, Preston J. Geist, Box 233, High Bridge, N.J. 08829

The following are all obituary notices...I will just give here the names, and
dates, since Mr. Geist sent many newspaper clippings...if anyone wants the
entire notice of any one of these please just let me know and I will send a
copy. RJS

Courier News - Jan. 29, 1973 - Plainfield, N. J.

Miss Blanche Farley, d. 26 Jan. 1973. Born Pottersville. Her mother is Laura
Farley, of Bedminster, two sisters, Miss Iva Farley and Mrs. Amos Blaine.

The Express - Easton - 12 Oct. 1972 - Pa.

Mrs. Leon Farley (Lena P.) age 81, d. 11 Oct. 1972, of Washington, N.J. Born
Pot Murray, N.J. Dau. of late Edward & Ida Thomas Mayberry. Husband Leon A. Farley.

Courier News - Plainfield, N. J. - 6 March 1971

Mrs. Sadie R. Apgar, 89, widow of George B. Apgar, died 4 March 1971. Born in Fairmont. Surviving are two sons; George A. Apgar, Levi Apgar of Wilmington, Ca. four dau., Mrs. William Farley, Mrs. Ernest Henderson, of High Bridge; Mrs. Chester Reed, and Mrs. Arnold Apgar; two brothers Emil Hoffman, and Samuel Tigar.

The Democrat - Flemington, N. J. - 3 June 1971

Mrs. Ruth A. Farley, died 2 June 1971. She was 68. Born in Tewksbury Twp., dau. of late George B. and Sadie Hoffman Apgar. Her husband, William H. Farley d. 1966. Leaves son, Charles Farley, dau's. Mrs. Alex Frankevich, Mrs. Herman Schutts, Mrs. Dorothy Fox.

The Express - Easton, Pa. - 24 June 1974 & The Democrat - Flemington, N. J.

Mrs. Helen K. Farley, died 22 June 1974, age 73. Born Tewksbury Twp. to late Charles P. and Myrna Dufford Farley. Surviving are husband, Beldon H. Farley, sons, Jay S. and Marc A., two brothers, Joseph C. Farley, Walter C. Farley, sister, Mrs. Lester Hoffman.

The Star Ledger - Newark, N.J. - 28 Nov. 1971

Thomas J. Farley, died 26 Nov. 1971, husband of late Diana Michael Farley, and father of Thomas J. Farley, brother of Mrs. Theresa Knechof.

The Express - Easton, Pa. - 10 Feb. 1972

Mrs. Ethel Lindabury, 75, died 9 Feb. 1972, born in Fairmount, N.J. Dau. of late Joseph and Mary Hardy Farley. Survivors include brothers, Walter Farley, Raymond Farley, William Farley, sisters, Mrs. Rachel VanPelt, Mrs. Olive Holmes, one son, one dau.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. - 30 Dec. 1971

Horace J. Farlee, died 26 Dec. 1971, age 78. Born in Lambertville. Surviving are his widow, Bernice Borden Farlee, dau. Miss Bernice B. Farlee, Mrs. William D. Hantin.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. - 28 June 1973

(This is not an obit. - just a small write up by a friend of Benjamin Farley who had died the previous week.)

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. - 28 Dec. 1972

Ernest D. Fritts, died 25 Dec. 1972, age 89. His only survivor is his widow, Ada Farley Fritts.

The Express - Easton, Pa. - 14 Sept. 1972

E. Jobie Farlee, age 61, died 13 Sept. 1972. Born 25 Dec. 1910, son of late Alvin and Laura Green Farlee. Survivors are, widow, Florence Hoff Farlee, four brothers, Charles, Llewellyn, Herbert and Harold, three sisters, Mrs. Mary Holcombe, Mrs. Albert Schmertz, Mrs. Helen Conover.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. - 27 Dec. 1973

Marvin Lindabury, died 22 Dec. 1973, age 71. Born in Farmersville, Tewksbury Twp. son of the late George M. and Charlotte Farley Lindabury. His wife, Florence C. Jones Lindabury died 1934.

Courier News - Plainfield, N.J. - 7 Aug. 1973

Mrs. Laura Sutton Farley, died 6 Aug. 1973. Born in Fairmount, widow of William J. Farley, who d. 1946. Two dau. Miss Iva Farley, Mrs. Amos Blaine.

Following are Marriage and Engagement Announcements;

The Express - Easton, Pa. - 1 Dec. 1972

Engagement of JoAnn Ressler to Michael Farley. Mr. Farley is son of Mr. & Mrs. Donald Farley. Wedding planned for Dec. 1973.

The Democrat - Flemington, N. J. - 15 Nov. 1973

Engagement of Debra Ellen Farley, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Earl B. Farley, to Paul Seyfried.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. - 21 June 1973

Police Chief and Mrs. Gustav C. Hintz announce the engagement of dau. Miss Karen Alexis Hintz to Timothy Harris Pierce. (Mrs. Gustav Hintz was sister to Leslie Farley and dau. of Edgar Farley.)

The Express - Easton, Pa. - 19 Dec. 1970

Married on 12 Dec. 1970 were Linda Ann Farley, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Farley, and Craig Hall.

Hunterdon Review - 21 April 1971

Mr. and Mrs. Walter C. Farley announce engagement of dau. Virginia Ann to Ronald Vay Good.

Princeton Packet - (Think possibly this is N.C. ??) 1 Dec. 1971

Marriage of Miss Adrian Faye Zimmerman, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Zimmerman of Advance, N.C., to James C. Farley Jr., son of Mrs. Charlotte S. Farley of Princeton Junction, and James C. Farley of Washington, D.C.

Misc. Newspaper clippings;

Spruce Run Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church - Bulletin (no date)

We cordially welcome the Rev. David C. Farley, a member of the staff of Lutheran Medical Center, Brooklyn, N.Y.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. - 26 Aug. 1971

Births - Born 12 Aug., a son to Lyman and Catherine Hallman Farley of Glen Gardner.

The Express - Easton, Pa. - 5 July 1974

(This is a long article concerning Les Farley, stock car driver and tells of his career as a stock driver which started in 1948. He was in the hospital recovering from open heart surgery.)

Leslie Farley is a son of Edgar Farley and brother to Mrs. Gustav Hintz.

Hunterdon Review - 14 Feb. 1973

Jeanne Farley, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Jay S. Farley was recently named to the Dean's list at Warren Wilson College for the fall semester, 1972.

Wall Street Journal - 23 Aug. 1973

San Francisco - Boothe Computer Corp. said it has expanded and strengthened its executive committee and named John L. Farley Jr. committee chairman.

The Courier News - 27 Jan. 1973

Places To Go - Verdi's opera masterpiece, "La Traviata" will be presented in concert form by the Plainfield Symphony Orchestra. Solists for the Verdi Concert will include Carole Farley ...others...

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. (no date)

Police Chief and Mrs. Gustav C. Hintz celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary, with nearly 100 relatives. Party was given by their four children, Susan, Helen Beth and Carl, and Karen. Mr and Mrs. Hintz were married 23 May 1948.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. - 22 Oct. 1970

Captains Bars are pinned on Peggy Jane Farley, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Farley of Cokesbury, who has been serving in the Army Nurse Corps.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. - 14 Feb. 1974

(Long article) - Walt Farley, 18 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter C. Farley, the number one saber fencer for North Hunterdon, lost his first two bouts of the season.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. - 24 Aug. 1972

Charlie Farley, 6; sister Lisa, 3½, learned roller skating only eight months ago, and have both won national titles. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Farley Sr. (long article.)

"The following record of my Farley line is taken from "Frederick Fritts and his descendants" by Frederic Barrett Emery, M.D. - Concordia, Kansas - Published 1974. Captain George Farley was a son of Richard S. Farley and Margaret Apgar." P.J.G.

p. 104 - 2721251. James Bernard Fritts, b. 17 Jan. 1938, at East Orange, N.J. md. 11 June 1969, at Mountain Lakes, N.J. to Martha Jean Krist, da. of Henry Kelvin and Helen Headley Krist, b. 23 Apr. 1939, N.J.. They live at Highland Park, ILL. Issue;

27212511. Robert James Fritts, b. 31 Dec. 1967, Lake Forest, Ill.
Ref: Records of Morris Fritts, Chatham, N.J.

27213. Minnie Belle Fritts, b. 26 Nov. 1871, md. 24 Dec. 1887 to George Alvah Farley, son of Capt. George Washington and Mary Elizabeth Fleming Farley, b. 28 Apr. 1863. He was in the lumber business at Woodglen and at Hoffmans Crossing, N.J., where he d. 15 Feb. 1933. She d. 8 March 1942, Highbridge, N.J. Both bur. Lower Valley Union Cem. at Califon, N.J. Issue;

272131. Ula Farley, b. 25 Sept. 1888, Califon, N.J., md. 20 Apr. 1915 at Spruce Run to Charles William Geist, son of John B. and Sarah Elizabeth Perrine Geist, b. 16 Feb. 1886, Middle Valley, N.J. She d. 28 March 1960, Woodglen, N.J. bur. Spruce Run Lutheran Church Cem. Issue;

2721311. Preston John Geist, b. 14 March 1921, Easton, Pa. md. 25 Apr. 1947, Cherry Hill, Md. to Geraldine Anna Drew, da. of William H. and Sophia Augusta Hansen Drew, b. Roselle, N.J., 24 Feb. 1929. They live at High Bridge, N.J. No issue.

272132. Lula Farley, twin of Ula, d. 27 Jan. 1889, bur. Lower Valley Union Cem., Califon, N.J.

272133. Preston John Farley, b. 8 Feb. 1892, Bunnvale, N.J., md. 7 Oct. 1922, at Summit, N.J., to Sarah Gladys Van Dyke, da. of Theodore Frelinghuysen and Minnie Adesta Cain Van Dyke. Lived at Hoffmans Crossing, N.J. where he d. 7 Nov. 1970. Bur. Fairmont Cem. Chatham, N.J. Issue;

2721331. Jean Yvonne Farley, b. 27 July 1925, Summit, N.J. md. 18 Aug. 1945, Hoffmans Crossing, N.J. to Lloyd Ernest Castanien, son of Ernest Oakley and Faye Butler Castanien, b. at Ramona, Ca. 2 Dec. 1920. Live at Bunnvale, N.J. Issue;

27213311. Wendy Joy Castanien, b. 20 May 1949, Wilson Borough, Pa. md. 21 June 1969, High Bridge, N.J. to Theodore Richard Rounsaville, son of Theodore Linden and Georgina Edna Queen Rounsaville, b. 13 Mar. 1947, Clinton, N.J. Issue;

272133111. Erica Michelle Rounsaville, b. 1 Apr. 1972, Tomkins Co. N.Y.

27213312. Lloyd Eric Castanien, b. 24 June 1952, Phillipsburg, N.J., md. 20 May 1973, Crestwood, Ky. to Ann Carol Harland, da. of Charles James and Mary Elizabeth Kent Harland, b. 4 Jan. 1954, Richmond, Va. Live, Lynchburg, Va.

27213313. Marc Andrew Castanien, b. 2 Nov. 1953, Phillipsburg, N.J.

Ref: D.A.R. rec. #295376, A.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.

Cokesbury Methodist Church baptismal rec.

Lula Farley death cert., Trenton, N.J.

Lower Valley Union Cem. inscriptions

Farley Bible Rec.

Records of Preston J. Geist, High Bridge, N.J.

Fortunately or unfortunately, whichever way you look at it, this is all the data I have received since the last Newsletter. And due to the circumstances I mentioned at the beginning of this Newsletter I have not had an opportunity to do any research myself during this time. Apparently everyone is busy and taking a vacation from genealogy, which I have found is pretty normal for the summer months. R.J.S.

FARLEY NEWSLETTER

OCTOBER 1974

Editor - Mrs. R. J. Sadlon
1207 Fox River Drive
DePere, Wisconsin 54115

Received from: Velma E. Ficke, 865 Shipping St. N.E., Salem, Oregon 97303

Dated July 1974 -

Following is a copy of the Will of James Farley, son of David, who died in 1854. This Will is listed in Noble County, Ohio - Index to Wills 1852-1861, for 1855, p. 61.

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all I, James Farley, of the County of Noble and State of Ohio, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.

Item 1st, I give and devise to my beloved wife, Mary Farley in lieu of her dower this farm on which we now reside, situate in the County of Noble, and State of Ohio, containing about eighty acres, during her natural life and all the stock, household goods, furniture, provisions, and other goods and chattels that may be thereon, at the time of my decease, during her natural life, as aforesaid. She however selling so much thereof as may be sufficient to pay my just debts. At the death of my said wife, the real estate aforesaid, and such part of the said personal property or the proceeds thereof as may then remain unconsumed, and unexpended, I give and devise to my several children as follows "viz" Isaac Farley, William Farley, Silas Farley, Ezekial Farley, Joshua Farley, Isaiah Farley, Joseph Farley, Nancy Dooley, Elizabeth King, and Annie White, an equal proportion. My other daughter, Susannah Huddleston, "Deceased" I allow her heirs fifty cents each.

I do hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Mary Farley executrix of this my last Will and Testament.....(too dim to read)..... and empowering her to compromise, adjust, release and discharge in such manner as she may deem proper, the debts and claims due me. I do hereby revoke all former Wills by me made. In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, A.D. 1854

Witnesses-

Richard McCain and Abijah Enoche

James Farley was born in 1777 in South Carolina and his wife, Mary Cackler Farley was born in Pennsylvania in 1783. She died in 1859. Their first seven children were probably born in Pa. but the last four were born in Monroe now Noble County, Ohio. Information in this paragraph was sent to me by Mildred Baker of Indiana. She found it in a History of Noble County, Ohio that is on file in the State Library in Indiana.

As I believe I have mentioned before, Elizabeth Farley King was my great grandmother. Incidentally, anyone descending from James and Mary Cackler Farley is eligible to membership in the D.A.R. or S.A.R. as Mary Cackler Farley was the daughter of Christian Cackler who is listed in the D.A.R. files as having served during the Revolution with a Pennsylvania Regiment. Christian Cackler was born 27 June 1756, and died in Ohio 28 Sept. 1830.

Following are two other items reported to me by Mildred Baker as having been found in that History of Noble County, Ohio.

"An Ezekial Farley, born 1810 in Greene Co. Pa. Settled three miles south of Summerfield, had two sons, Henry and Sylvanus."

"Silas Farley, born 1814 in Greene Co. Pa. Came to Ohio with his parents in 1833, married Elizabeth Rhoades and had 7 children."

I believe Ezekial and Silas were two of the sons of James Farley and Mary Cackler Farley.

Received from: Mrs. Claude S. (Babe) Fowler, 1716 Colgate St. N.E., Beanoke, Va. 24012

dated 6 Aug. 1974 -

Virginia Magazine of History & Biography or Virginia Historical Magazine Vol. 46, p 254-261; 339-348; Montgomery Co. Revolutionary ancestors - (about 2000 names) p 256; Persons who took Oath of Allegiance given by John Montgomery, p. 257; List of Oct. 11, 1777: Henery Farler..Francis Farler..Thomas Farler, Sr...Thomas Farler, Jr...Samuel Pack..Liggon Blankenship; List of Oct. 18, 1777: Mitchel Clay..Zekil Clay..David Clay.

Henning's Laws of Virginia, Vol. 7 p 201: 1758 - Amelia Co., Va. - To the Militia of the county and for provisions furnished by sundry Inhabitants of the said Co. To Ensign George Farley 10 lbs 12 shillings; To Stephen Howell, Wm. Ray, John Hamion, Wm. Haynes, John James Farley *, 5l. 6s. ea. 53 lbs 00s 00 * there was no comma.

"Sunlight on the Southside" - Lists of tithes 1748-1783, Lunenburg Co. Va. p 246. Edmund Taylor's list, St. James Parish, 10 June 1764 John Farley Thompson (John Thompson) 7 tithes-929 acres.

1840 Fayette Co., W. Va. census--(very bad)

p 19, #5 from bottom: Isaac Farler - Males-1-20 to 30, Females 2-0 to 5
1-20 to 30

1860 Jackson Co. W. Va. census-PO Ravenswood-21 July 1860, p 158

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1088-1025: Henry Farley | 35 m farmer | \$600 \$250 | b Ohio (13) |
| Liah | 35 f | | Pa |
| Frances M | 9 m | | Ohio |
| Simon | 7 m | | Ohio |
| Benjamin | 5 m | | Ohio |
| Caleb | 4 m | | Wisc. |
| Catherine A. | 1 f | | Va. |

(This family really got around....In view of the names of ch. ie Benj. & Caleb (these are popular names with the N.E. branch) I am wondering if these are some of the N.E. Farley's ????? R.J.S.)

Putnam Co. W. Va. census- Microfilm from W. Va. U.

Farley, Henry 30 and Smith, Mary 28 (md ? no date) license not returned.
Vinson 25 Sisson, Cintha 20 md. 4-2-1883 by J.L. Moses

Microfilm-Va. State Land Office Index

Bedford Co. Deed Bk. A p 606: Thomas Farlow 8 July 1780-327 a on the south side of Blackwater River

Deed Bk. ? p 214: Matthew Farlor-1 June 1784-204 a on both sides Merrymans Run

p 540: Daniel Farlor 6-1-1786-218 a on both sides of Maggoty Creek

p.628: Daniel Farlor 23 June 1786-1750 a on Maggoty and Gills Creek

Montgomery Co. Va. Land Tax Book, Christiansburg, Va.
name-acres-value-tax at 8 lb. per \$100 year 1799

- 1799- Thomas Farley's ex'r; 270 a; 700 ay, 330 a, 300 a;
 Forest Farley; 90 a,
 Henry Farley; 103 a
- 1800- Thomas Farley's ex'r; Forest Farley, Henry Farley
- 1801- Farley, Thomas; Thomas Farley Ex'r; Forest Farley, Henry Farley, Thos. Farley
- 1802- Dist. John Hoge-Thomas Farley Ex'r's; Forest Farley, Thomas Farley
- 1803- Farley, Thomas Ex'r; Forest, Thomas, Jesse
- 1804- Farley, Thomas Ex'r; Forest, Thomas, Jesse
- 1805- Farley, Thomas, Ex'r; Forest, Thomas, Jesse, John

Fayette Co. W. Va. microfilm from W. Va. U. Box 30-typed records

Farley, Thomas, W. 25 Rigg, Nancy 20 md. 9-11-1866 at Falls Twp.

Farler, Andy J. 21 Skaggs, Virginia 16 md. 8-22-1881

Farley, Alice C. died 10-22-1869; 2 yrs; pd Falls Tws; p Thos. S. & Nannie

Farley, Nancy A. d. 9-19-1881; 35 yrs; pd Fayette Co.; p S.M. & Jane Carrick

Farley, Albert d. 5-1-1887; 7 mo.; Kanawha Co.; p C. & Florence

Kanawha Co. W. Va. - Box 67

Farley, Achilles D. - Vol 4, p 65 - 1890-Will

Will Book 4, p 299: Farley, Achilles, probate 1885-heirs; Sally, wife; Anne Rigg, dau. and wife of Stephen Rigg; and heirs. Witnesses; R.P. Warren and Joel S. Quarrier.

these records there are errors (such as I would make in my typing), but the worst thing is the amount of information omitted in these records.

1810 Monroe Co. W. Va. census

Matt Farley-males-3-10 to 16, 1-16 to 16, 1-45-; females-2-0 to 10, 1-45-
 Henry Farley-males-3-0 to 10, 2-10 to 16, 1-26 to 45, females-2-0 to 10, 1-26 to 45

1820 Monroe Co. W. Va. census (very confusing to read as lines were uneven)

Farley, Matt-males-2-0 to 10, 1-16 to 18, 1-45-, females-1-0 to 10, 1-26 to 45
 Farley, Matt Sr-males-2-16 to 16, 1-45-, females-1-0 to 10, 1-10 to 16, 1-26 to 45
 (must go back and check this one) 3-((?)) 45
 Farley, Matt Jr-males-1-0 to 10, 1-16 to 26, females-1-10 to 16, 1-16 to 26,
 (must also check this again) 1-26 to 45, 1-((?))

Here is the confusion in the Matt Farley line..who is the third Matt??
 I.S.-Not only do I know who the third Matt is, NONE of these check with the data I have on Capt. Matt..or his son..someone straighten me out ????)

1830 Monroe Co. W. Va. census

Farley, Matt S.-males-1-70 to 80, females-1-60 to 70
 Farley, Matt J.-males-2-0 to 5, 2-5 to 10, 2-10 to 15, 1-30 to 40, females-1-0 to 5, 1-10 to 15, 1-30 to 40
 Farley, Wm.-males-1-0 to 5, 2-5 to 10, 1-20 to 30, females, 1-5 to 10, 1-20 to 30

1840 Cabell Co. W. Va. census

Farley, George-males-1-0 to 10, 2-10 to 16, 2-18 to 16, 1-45-, females, 1-0 to 10, 1-10 to 16, 1-16 to 16, 1-45-, 4 agr.
 Farley, John-males-3-0 to 10, 1-26 to 45, females-1-0 to 10, 1-16 to 26
 Farley, Thomas-blank
 Farley, Henry-males-1-18 to 26, 1-45-, females, 1-45-, 2 agr.
 Farley, Nimrod-males-2-0 to 10, 1-18 to 26, 1-26 to 45, females, 1-0 to 10, (we obviously have more than one Nimrod as there is 1-26 to 45 also one on the 1820 Logan Co.census)
 Farley, Wm.-males-1-18 to 26, 1-45-, females, 1-0 to 10, 1-10 to 16, 3-16 to 26, 1-45-

1840 Cabell Co. W. Va. census...part of this census was unreadable

Anderson Farley, males-1-5 to 10, 1-20 to 30, females, 2-0 to 5, 2-5 to 10, 1-20 to 30

1850 Cabell Co. W. Va. census-9 July 1850

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| 50-52: Thomas Farley | 45 m farmer | b. Pa. | 10 (md within the year) |
| Margaret | 41 f | Va. | |
| Philip | 20 m | Ohio | 10? |
| America | 11/or 17 f | Ohio | 11 (attended school past yr.) |
| Thomas | 14 m | Ohio | 11 |
| Nancy | 10 f | Ohio | 11 |
| ?Selie H.? | 7 m | Va. | 11 |

"Early Records of Lee Co., Va." Vol. II by Ada Grace Catron

At the back of the book there is a copy of the petition for the formation of Scott Co. (formed 1814) from the inhabitants of the counties of Washington, Russell and Lee Counties. Signed by.....Wm. Farley....Wm. Farley.

Greenbriar Co. W. Va. -Microfilm from W. Va. U. -all rec. typed- Box 34
Marriages;

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Farley, Matt md McMullen, Esther | 30 July 1785 | by John Alderson |
| Farlo, Edward md. McMillion, Lettice | 2 Jan. 1791 | " " |
| Farlow, George md Liasm, Eliza | 1787 | Jacob Cook |
| Farrel, William md. Tolly, Sally | 9 Sept. 1793 | " " |
| Forla, John md. Lucas, Gresey | 1797 | John Alderson |

Land Tax - Box 35

From land office of Va. land grants -

1786-Farlow, Francis, Farlow, Matthew
 1788-Farley, Matt, Farley, Francis
 1790-Farley, Matt, Farley, Francis
 1791-Farley, Matthew, Farley, Francis
 1792-Farley, Stall, Farley, Francis
 1793-Farley, Matt, Farley, Francis
 1794-Farley, Francis, Farley, Matt
 1795-Farley, Matt, Francis, John - also 1796, 1797, 1798

Kanawha Co. W. Va.- microfilm from W. Va. U. - all records typed

Marriages- (no parents listed-parents are my guess-Babe Fowler)
 Pennington, Wm. M. md. Farley, Almada 24 Feb. 1870 by E. W. Ryan-p Noah & Cath'e
 Cornwell, G.C. md. Mollie M. Farley 10 Nov. 1874- inf. Farley, David T.
 Harless, James B. mdl Farley, Venila Alice 14 May 1876-inf. Noah Farley
 p. Noah & Catherine
 Farley, West md. Josephine Orrell 24 Aug. 1876-inf. Wm. Jenkins-p Noah & Cath'e
 Fisher, Wm. H. md. Fanny S. Farley 25 March 1880-inf. Wm Fisher
 Mooney, Henry md. Luvenia Farley 9 Sept. 1883-inf. Noah Farley

Deaths; date of death-age-place of birth-parents-giving info.

Farley, Charles H. 30 July 1853-2 yrs-Malden-Jno.W. & E.-Elizabeth, Mother
 " , James-16 Aug. 1855-19 yrs-Malden-A.D. & Sarah-father (middle initial of
 " , James-12 Sept. 1857-1 yr.-Malden-Francis & Frances- James -M.)
 mother
 " , Mary-23 May 1858-82 yrs-Kanawha Saline-George & Mary West-Gideon, son
 " , Almira-12 Feb. 1860-17yrs- Ohio-Bayless & Helen-father
 " , Elizabeth-25 July 1860-78 yrs-Kanawha Co.-Jno. & Mary Farley-Bayless, son
 " , Francis-10 Feb. 1862-48 yrs-0-0-Frances, wife
 " , Julia A.-3 May 1868-12 yrs-Boone Co.-Noah & Cath'e-father
 " , Lear-20 Feb. 1868-3 days-Alum Cr.-George W. & Elizabeth-Geo. W. Turley,
 Father
 " , Sarah-15 Apr. 1891-85 yrs.
 " , Edward-24 Oct. 1891-57 yrs-Wm. & Sarah-Julia, wife
 " , C.P.-1894-53 yrs.

Births; place of birth-date of birth-parents-giving info.- Box 66

Farley, Anna E.-Malden-28 Aug. 1854-John W. & Eliza-father
 " , Harry T.-Malden-7Oct. 1856-John W. & Elizabeth-mother

Farley, Robert H.-Kanawha Salines-29 Jan. 1856- Robert H. & Rosanna-father
 " , ??? -Malden-9 Sept. 1857-Francis & Frances-mother
 " , Holly Gray-Kanawha Salines-30 May 1859-John W. & Elizabeth-mother
 " , F.M.V.-Kanawha Salines-12 Dec. 1861-John W. & Elizabeth-father
 " , Fanny C.-Kanawha Co.-9 Oct. 1865-Noah D. & Catherine-father
 " , John D.-Mercer Co.-17 Jan. 1865-James D. & Susan A.-father
 " , Levina-17 March 1868-Noah & Catherine-father
 " , Lewis-10 Dec. 1870-Lewis & Catherine-mother
 " , V.A.-June 1880-W. & Jane-mother
 " , Lewis A.-14 Dec. 1880-Caleb & Florence V.-mother
 " , C.W.-14 Nov. 1884-Caleb & Florence-father
 " , David T.-1 Apr. 1885-Wesley & Josephine-father
 " , Julia T.-12 June 1888-D.T. & Mary-mother
 " , Frank-June 1888- ? - ?? - & Florence-mother

Received from: Preston J. Geist, Box 233, High Bridge, N.J. 08829

"Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution" Ipswich, Mass. Number I, 1776
 Gleanings from the Volumes issued by the State; and placed upon the shelves
 of Public Library (With Additions) - Ipswich, Mass. Jan. 1902. pp 3-8

In the ancient Burying Ground, High Street, Ipswich, is the slab bearing the
 name of a strong and valuable soldier and officer of the Revolution;

Erected to the Memory of
 Hon'bl Michael Farley, Esq'r, Major
 General of the Militia and Sheriff
 of the County of Essex; who died
 June 20th, 1789, AEt - 70.
 With a mind open, honest and generous
 with a heart alive to humanity and
 compassion, he served for many
 years in various stations, private, publick
 and honourable, his neighbors
 and his Country, with such integrity, zeal
 and diligence, as merited an extensive
 approbation, and rendered his death
 justly regretted.

Here, mixed with earth, his ashes must remain,
 Till death shall die and mortals rise again.

MAJOR GENERAL MICHAEL FARLEY

Michael Farley, of Ipswich, Lieut. Colonel, 3d Essex Co. reg't; service 3
 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Also - official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated
 Jan. 30, 1776; said Farley chosen Brigadier for Essex Co.; appointment con-
 curred in by Council, Feb. 8, 1776. Commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

Also - official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated
 Aug. 9, 1777; said Farley chosed 3d Major General of the Militia of Massa-
 chusetts; appointment concurred in by Council, Aug. 11, 1777.

Also - official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated
 Oct. 1, 1778; said Farley chosen 2d Major General of Militia of Massachusetts
 in the room of Gen. Warren resigned; appointment concurred in by Council,
 Oct. 1, 1778.

Also - official record of a ballot ny the Senate, dated May 8, 1781; said
 Farley chosen Major General of the Militia of Massachusetts; appointment
 concurred in by the House of Representatives, May 10, 1781.

MICHAEL FARLEY, JR.

Michael Farley, Jr., - Sergeant, Capt. Nath'l Wade's Co. of Volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) reg't; muster roll dated April 17, 1775.

Also - Sergeant, Capt. Nath'l Wade's Co. of Minute Men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic; service 1 week 4 days; company ordered to Salem, April 20, 1775; to Ipswich, April 21, 1775; thence to headquarters at Cambridge, and served until May 10, 1775.

Also - Quarter Master, Col. Samuel Gerrish regiment; engaged April 27, 1775; service 96 days; roll dated Camp at Cambridge.

Also - Quarter Master Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) reg't; pay abstract for August 1775.

Also - Letter from Gen. W. Heath to Col. Baldwin at Chelsea, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1775, agreeing to the change in rank of certain officers in Capt. Richard Dodge's Co., in accordance with Col. Baldwin's desire and naming said Farley as 2d Lieut.

Also - Quarter Master account of rations allowed officers of Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) reg't from July 1, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775; said Farley credited with 184 days' allowance.

Also - Quarter Master 26th reg't; return of officers dated Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776.

Also - receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776 to April 1, 1776.

Also - 2d Lieut. Capt. Dodge's Co., Col. Baldwin's 26th reg't; pay abstracts for January, February, April, May, and June, 1776.

Also - Quarter Master 26th reg't. Acc't of articles lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776.

Also - same reg't; return of men who marched on an expedition to Trenton, Dec. 26, 1776, dated Mixfield.

Also - Capt. Dodge's Co., Col. Baldwin's reg't; return for mileage, subsistence, etc., for the year 1776. Reported as "entered again".

Also - Quarter Master and Capt. Col. James Wesson's reg't; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 32 months and 6 days as Quarter Master and Brigadier Quartermaster; and 3 months and 24 days as Capt.

Also - list of Staff Officers recommended by Col. James Wesson for commissions dated Cambridge, April 8, 1777. Said Farley recommended for Quarter Master.

Also - Lieut. of Col. Wesson's reg't; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778.

Also - Quarter Master 8th battalion, commanded by Col. James Wesson; return of officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent since except on furlough; certified at Soldier's Fortune, March 20, 1779. Appointed Brigade Quartermaster, Sept. 19, 1777.

Also - Lieut. Col. Wesson's (9th) reg't. Return of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779.

Also - return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779.

Also - Captain Col. Wesson's reg't; Continental Army pay acc'ts for service from Jan. 1 to Sept. 15, 1780.

Also - list dated Brookline April 19, 1780, of officers recommended by Col. James Wesson to fill vacancies in 9th reg't. Said Farley recommended for Capt. Commission to date from March 6, 1778, ordered in Council April 20, 1780.

Also - Capt. Col. Wesson's (9th) reg't. Return officers dated Orangetown Oct. 7, 1780; Farley was a prisoner of war and - dead.

ROBERT FARLEY, - Capt. Benj. Gould's co., Col. Wade's reg't, July 6, 1780. Discharged Oct. 10, 1780; called the son of Michael Farley.

JABEZ FARLEY. Serg't Jabez Farley, age 20 years; Capt. Nath'l Wade's co of Volunteers, Col. John Baker's reg't. April 17, 1775;

On over in Summers Co. W. Va., about a 20 minute drive, we found a real gem. On a point over looking "Crump's Bottom", we found the grave of Gideon Farley. Can't give you the exact date on it, as I lost my copy... Thella has made one and it is on the way to me. She is also sending you all the grave dates we found, and we found quite a few old Farley grave yards. Gideon's stone was buried, face down, and we found it just by chance. As best I remember the date on it was - born 179? - died 1863. But as I said Thella will send it to you.

Boy, every person you meet there is either a Farley or kin to one! Never saw so many in my life. The land that the Gideon grave is on is out from a very old farm house. The owner told me that it was once the Farley farm.

Also have a copy of a page in an old Kentucky History book. The page is too faded to re-copy, and it is too long to type. So I will just give you the highlights, and if anyone wants the entire thing, I will be glad to loan it to them."

HISTORY OF KENTUCKIANS AND KENTUCKY
by E. Polk Johnson - 1912 - Vol. II

Joe H. Farley born in Lincoln Co., Ky. (date un-readable) son of Peter and Ellen Hogan Farley; Peter born in Garrard Co., Ky. son of (? un-readable - but looks like 'John') Peter's father came from Kildare Co., Ireland to Penn. then on to Garrard Co., Ky.

HISTORY OF KENTUCKY
by Wm. Elsey Connelly & E. M. Coulter - 1922 - Vol. III

James Wesley Farley Sr. was a native of Va. and brought his family to Ky. in 1858, settling near Zion in Henderson Co. He died in that county at about the age of 80. He was married three times, and the father of 14 children; 11 sons, and 3 daughters.

James Wesley Farley Jr. was born in Va. in 1852, and brought to Ky. as a small boy. He married Margaret Haynes, a native of Hancock Co. Ky. who was brought to Henderson Co. at the age of 10 by her father Wm. L. Haynes, also a native of Hancock Co. Mrs. Farley is still living at the age of 63. She was married in 1873 and has a family of 5 sons, and 5 daughters. James W. Farley Jr. died in 1913.

Joseph Ira Farley, son of James W. Jr. was born in Henderson Co. on 26 Nov. 1874. In 1895 he married Miss Cora Cheaney, who died in 1913, leaving 2 children. On 12 Jan. 1916 Mr. Farley remarried Mrs Fannie (Long) Hall, the daughter of Thomas R. and Eliza (Murphy) Long.

Logan Co. W. Va. Death Records

Nancy Ferrell
died 29 Sept. 1876
cause - lung fever
place of death - Logan Co.
age - 62 yr. 7 mo. 7 days
name of parents - Gideon & P. Farley
born - Monroe Co.
source of info. - George Ferrell, husband

Matilda J. Farley
died - 2 July 1872
cause - intermirrent fever
place of death - Logan Co.
age - 28 yr. 1 mo. 5 days
name of parents - Henry Varney
source of info. - L. Farley
consort - married

---this is my 2nd g-gm Matilda, wife
of Ira Lewis Farley

Received from: Donna V. Stuart, 20146 Doyle Court, Grosse Pointe, Mich.
48236

"Forests and Clearing", a History of Stanstead, Quebec, Canada 1789,
by John Lawrence --pp 172, 173

FAMILY OF JESSEE FARLEY

Jesse Farley, b. in Hollis, N.H., in 1767 - md. Mehitable Hall,
who was b. 28 May 1776. They settled on the north half of No. 6, 13th
Range of Stanstead in 1803. He d. in June 1836. She d. 19 Feb. 1843.

CHILDREN

Lucy, b. 1798 - d. 7 Jan. 1850
Mehitable, b. 6 Nov. 1800 - d. 6 Feb. 1827
Louisa, b. 18 April 1803 - d. 7 June 1859
Orin C., b. 1 May 1805 - d. 21 Sept. 1814
Horace H., b. 15 June 1807 - d. 8 Aug. 1815
Franklin, b. 7 May 1810 - d. 19 May 1812
Susan A., b. 11 Feb. 1815 - d. 23 Dec. 1838
Malvina P., b. 23 Sept. 1818 - md. B.T. Morrill

FAMILY OF AMOS FARLEY

Amos Farley, brother of Jesse Farley, md. Lucy Hall. They settled on the
south half of No. 6, 13th Range of Stanstead, in 1803, but sold out in
1820, and left the country.

FAMILY OF SILAS TAYLOR

Silas Taylor, b. in Reading, Vt. 6 June 1758, md. Sarah Farley (sister to
above Jesse and Amos) b. in Hollis, N.H. 15 June 1760. They settled on No.
5, 13th Range of Stanstead in 1805. He d. 12 Nov. 1825. She d. 8 June 1840.

CHILDREN

Seth, b. 6 Dec. 1793 - d. 30 June 1868
Reuben, b. 28 Feb. 1801 - d. 20 Aug. 1840 - md. Jane McCaw
(In 1844 she md. her 2nd husband, John Bailey)
Sarah, b. 10 June 1804 - d. 1842 - md. James McCaw

Farley Probate Index - Ipswich, Mass.

1696 Mesheck
1699 Mescheck and Michael Farloe, minors
1736 Michael
1745 Jane and Hannah, Nathaniel, minors
1757 Michael
1782 Lucy S., minor
1782 Mary and Elizabeth, minors
1789 Michael
1795 Elizabeth, widow
1798 Elizabeth, formerly Cogswell, minor
1798 Hannah, minor
1809 Nathaniel Mesheck
1819 Michael Jr., mariner
1823 Robert
1836 Jabez
1837 Susannah, single lady
1838 James J., Salem
1839 Michael, merchant
1840 Susannah K., widow

Con't from preceding page...

Gideon Farley-b. 20 Oct. 1796-d. 1863

Buried behind Forrest Farley's farm..

Rev. Francis Farley, son of Forrest, B. 1787-Giles Co. Va., D. 10 June 1862,
Thessalia, Va. - Married Mahala Farley.

Above searched and copied 1974 by Kaye Farley Palacios & Thella Irwin Jones

Received from: Kaye Palacios, 801 Howell St., Sheffield Lake, Ohio 44054
Oct. 1974

From..Cabell Co. W. Va. Deeds..

"Skelton Bradshaw and Rebecca, his wife, Lucy Ferguson, late widow of Samuel Ferguson decd., and James Ferguson, Samuel Ferguson, Sarah Hensley, late Sarah Perdue, late Sarah Ferguson, Margaret Farley, late Margaret Ferguson, Anna Welch, late Anna Ferguson, Abigail Gustin (could be Gustice, or Justice) late Abigail Ferguson, Elizabeth Ferguson, and Allen Ferguson.. heirs of Samuel Ferguson dec'd. to Hugh Bowen..cons. \$400.00. 10 Sept. 1834"

also..gives land and markers and was signed by/ or acknowledgements given by all children, including that of Margaret Farley. Only ones who did not sign were..Allen Ferguson and Elizabeth Ferguson.

As you can see by this document the word "late" obviously does not mean dead..but "formerly".

Received from: Connie McLarry (Mrs. Geo. H.) Ausec, 17615 Loring Lane,
Spring, Texas 77373..new member..17 Oct. 1974

"I must say that I am thoroughly confused about my Thomas Womack-Mary Farley line. (Connie..who isn't confused..R.J.S!!!) I am beginning to suspect that what you suggested may be true - that possibly there were two Thomas Womack-Mary Farley marriages in two different generations."

I received my initial info. on this line from the book.."Reams, Reames and Allied Families" by H.C. Smith, M.D. In the book Dr. Smith stated that Thomas Womack, husband of Mary Farley, mentions his son-in-law Frederick Reams, in his will. So far I have not been able to find an abstract of that will!

I am enclosing the wills of Mary Farley Womack and Thomas Womack...

Mary Elizabeth Farley Womack, will dated 23 July 1750, probated Aug. 1750 in Chesterfield Co., Va. Names sons, Francis, Thomas, Abraham, and Isham, and dau's, Sarah Rise, Elizabeth Hatch/Hatchett, Martha Roberts, Judy Booth, Mary Man.

Thomas Womack, will dated 24 March 1732/33, probated Jan. 1733 in Henrico Co., Va. names wife Mary, sons, Abraham, William, Isham, Thomas, Francis, and dau's, Judith, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary and Martha.
Henrico Co. Will and Deeds (1725-33) p. 424

FARLEY NEWSLETTER

JANUARY 1975

Editor - Mrs. R. J. Sadlon
1207 Fox River Drive
DePere, Wisconsin 54115

I would like to wish you all a happy, healthy and prosperous new year. I think we all hope and pray that it will be better in all ways than the previous one. I do have one more, and may it be the last for a while at least, announcement to make, which makes me very sad. Some of you may already know of the death on 18 Nov. 1974 of Mr. D. Web Mason. Although Mr. Mason was not a regular subscriber to the Newsletter, he was a most generous contributor of information and help. He will be missed.

I have one other announcement,,since I have been unable to get the newsletter out as regularly as I should have this last year, I have decided to cut it down to every other month at least temporarily , until I can get some of my genealogical work caught up. Perhaps by doing this I will have more time to do a more thorough job not only on the newsletter itself but also on my own research and helping those whose questions I have not had the time to answer in regard to their problems. I may just play it by ear.. and send two publications in a row,,or skip a month, depending on the amount of data sent in and my available time. As you probably all know there are certain times of the year in which we all seem to have little time to devote to genealogy and then there are times when great piles of correspondence seem to come in all at once. Rest assured that regardless of how regularly I manage to send out the newsletter I will publish all data sent in to me, and all queries, and will do my best to answer all questions.

We are making progress in our remodeling project but still have a great deal of work and imagine we will be at it for at least the next year. But at least hopefully the work that remains will not be something that requires my time every day, and I will have some breaks in between.

I want to thank every one of you who in the past year have sent me letters of encouragement, sympathy, your cooperation, sharing and above all your patience with me. Here's to a better 1975!!

Contributed by editor:

Kentucky Ancestors - Vol. 10 No. 2 - Oct. 1974 - p 59 - Kentuckians By Birth
Extracted from History of Rush County, Ind. 1888, Brant & Fuller
Anderson Twp. - Townsend, Elizabeth, b. Ky., wife of Hiram Farlow.

Some Virginia Marriages - 1700-1799 - Vol. 12, G. S. McDonald
Farley, George and Catherine Scott - 23 June 1792, Halifax Co. Mg. Bond
Powers, Wm. and Doshie Farley, 8 Dec. 1796, Lunenburg Co. Mg. Bond.

Sent Oct. 1974 by: Mrs. John F. Day, 2913 James St., Las Cruces, N.M. 88001

(Note: Marjorie sent me a subscription for new member: Mr. Joseph E. Blanton, Box 266, Albany, Texas 76430 - following is his line:)

"Betsey Leveston Farley who married Thomas Goode of Prince Edward County. I found the will of Jeremiah Farley dated 5 Oct. 1807, PE Co. WB #3 p. 148 naming wife Sarah, sons Stith, Llewelyn, Jeremiah, Samuel, da. Betty L. Also marriage record of son Stith, 10 Aug. 1804 to Francis Goode."

A Mrs. Miriam D. Jordan, 1580 Caraway Drive, Apt. B, Costa Mesa, Ca. 92626, wrote asking for info. on Ida Farley who md. Samuel Stevenson White. She thinks that she is the da. of James Farley and Nancy Harvey in Henry Co., Ind.

Also a letter from Mrs. Theodore Coady, 2620 Walnut St., Bellingham, Wash. 98225, asking for info on Margaret ? who md Henry Greenwood. She thought that Margaret might be a Farley, as in 1850 census of Wells Co., Ind. there were two Farley girls listed as living in Henry Greenwoods house. Luckily, I had gotten that far in my "cataloging" of Farley names and could tell her that Margaret Farley married Henry Greenwood 13 Dec. 1832 in Henry Co., Ind. Also that a Lavinia Farley md a Benjamin Hardridge 13 April 1860 in Wells Co., Ind. I told her that I thought that Margaret Farley could be some connection to Matthew Farley, son of Francis, who moved to Henry Co., Ind. As yet of course I have not found the connection. Do you have any info. on this??

Following is a short item I found in my searches on a Joshua Farley of Wabash Co., Ind. and also an item by Sam Farley of Cando, N. Dakota. The last I think was a letter written as an "old boy" to some Wabash Co. history.

History of Wabash Co. - Helms 1884

JOSHUA FARLEY, farmer, P.O. North Manchester, was born in Penn. 3 Dec. 1814. His father, John Farley was born in New Jersey and his mother, whose maiden name was Mary Smith, was born in Penn. His parents are both deceased. Mr. Farley came to Wabash Co., Ind. in 1839 and worked our as a farm hand until he had accumulated sufficient money to buy eighty acres of land. He has always been a hard working man, and his industry has placed him in comfortable circumstances. He was md. 15 Nov. 1845 to Mrs. Rebecca Teal, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sheperd) Stephenson. By this marriage they are the parents of two children - Mary Caroline and Harriett E. The latter is the wife of Adam Strickler. Mr. Farley's wife died 25 March 1878. She has two sons of the first marriage now living, viz. Frederick I. and Thomas E. Teal. Mr. Farley is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He has served as Constable and Assessor and is a man of upright character, esteemed by all who know him.

SAMUEL FARLEY, Cando, North Dakota.

Well, here we are with another year gone by. It just beats the cars how time does fly. We are having fine weather now, almost like summer. Had a good crop this year and am thankful for it. All I have to do is to eat, sleep and do chores and go to town. I often think of the good times I used to have in and around North Manchester. Was born and raised (ca 1864-66) about six miles southwest of North Manchester. Started to school at old Independent school house in 1872. Miss Molly Feagly being my school teacher and my next teacher was Ernest Ebbinghouse one of your businessmen in North Manchester today. The school house stood six miles west of North Manchester. Sure was some good ole times I had there. I got what education I have at that place. I left there 33 years ago. Suppose there is a great change around there by this time. I want to say to all my friends back there if they want to eat some fine turkeys just come to Samuel Farley's house in North Dakota and we will show them what fine birds we have. This leaves us all well and hope when this reaches you one and all it will find you all the same.

(Samuel Farley's wife was a Bonewitz, dau. of Josiah S.)

Another Farley researcher is Horace W. Farley, 3321 S. Ontario Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32806, who is some connection of Mrs. Chais and mine. As yet he has not figured it out. He lived right on the same spot as Daniel Farley did in Ky.

I have complete set of Ohio records..Gateway to West, Genl Ref. Bldrs, etc. and will look up info. on families other than Farley for anyone who sends stamped envelope. Marjorie Day

Another letter..from Helen Smith, 15502 MacArthur, Detroit, Mich. 48239.. asking about Houston Farley - wife Samantha of Cullman Co., Ala.

Sent 18 Oct. 1974 by: Mr. D. W. Mason (just one month prior to his death)

"I have been writing weekly articles for our local paper on early history of Giles County., starting in March. I am enclosing one of my articles along with some misc. clippings that you might find of interest."

All following articles from "Virginian-Leader" Pearisburg & Narrows, Va.

POINT PLEASANT KETTLE ON DISPLAY AT EXHIBIT By Web Mason

There were many relics and curios on display at Giles High School during the Bicentennial celebration on Sunday, Oct. 6th. Probably the most unusual piece in this exhibit was a copper kettle that was shown by Patrick Eaton, a descendent of Thomas Farley. The kettle was taken by Farley on the Point Pleasant campaign.

A letter written by Col. William Christian, brother-in-law of Patrick Henry on Sept. 12th, 1774, from Lewisburg to Col. Wm. Preston, Blacksburg, makes this kettle even more interesting.

The letter follows in part --- "The kettles and tents were chiefly distributed before I came. I could get but 16 or 17 tin battered kettles for all Fincastle troops and but a few tents (manuscript torn and not legible at this point) - enough for tents will be brought by pack-horses tomorrow. If the Major has not marched when you get this intellignece, I really think you ought to send over that whole country and try to beg, buy or borrow kettles for to do without is very hard; almost impossible. It will presently make men sick to live on roasted meat without broath.

Yours Truly,

William Christian

Thomas Farley was in the command of Col. William Christian.

Also enclosed was a rather long article entitled, Surveyor stirred trouble between Indians, Whites ---- pertaining largely to the Battle of Point Pleasant and Governor Dunmore. If anyone is interested in this, please let me know and I will be glad to send a copy. RJS

Sent by; Annabelle M. Mothershead, 1840 S.W. 114th St., Seattle, Wa. 98146, July 1974

Mrs. Daniel Kopp of Ashland, Ohio is a niece to a third cousin of mine, who is actively working on a publication for the family of Elizabeth Farley and Joseph Matheny, and descendents.

In the Washington Co., Ohio court house at Marietta, these marriages were copied by a retired teacher who works for the Wash. Co. Historical Soc.

Andrew Farley md Rachel Matheny 20 Dec. 1832, by Geo. Templeton, JP
Pearson Farley md Elizabeth Matheny 27 Oct. 1842 both of Newport Twp.

by Geo. Templeton, JP

Elizabeth Farley md Joseph Matheny 2 Aug. 1832 by Geo. Templeton, JP
Margaret Farley md Nathan Matheny Jr. 4 Oct. 1832 by Geo. Templeton, JP

Another marriage between Nathan Matheny Sr. and Catherine Farley, his third wife is referred to in Washington Co. History by H.Z. Williams 1882. The 1850 York Co. Ohio cens us Nelsonville pg 438, DW 682 Fam 692

Nathan 68 M W Farmer Va.
Catherine 31 F W Ohio
and seven children 13 through 3.

The 1860 Athens Co. York Twp. p 423 Nelsonville P.O. (evidently a new county formed)

Catherine 41 head of household
and eight children 4 through 23, same names as 1850 record.
Nathan must have died ab 1855-6, at least the children stopped then.

The death certificate for my Elizabeth Farley Matheny shows her parents as A. (Andrew) Farley and M. Metheny.

The 1850 Monroe Co. Franklin Twp. shows the result of Andrew Farley's marriage to Rachel Matheny;

| | | |
|-----------|------|----|
| Andrew F. | 41 | Pa |
| Rachel | 42 | Va |
| John | 16 | Oh |
| Andrew | 15 | " |
| Sarah | 14 | " |
| Noah | 11 | " |
| William | 10 | " |
| Elizabeth | 7 | " |
| Nathan | 5 | " |
| Eli | 3 | " |
| Catherine | 2/12 | " |

DAR Lineage papers for Capt. Andrew Farley shows the following children:

- 1st wife - John ca 1786, settled in Osecola, Iowa
- Andrew ca 1788, settled Monroe Co., Ohio (this is Elizabeth's father)
- Jennie ca 1790, Richmond, near Wheeling Creek, W. Va.
- Sarah ca 1792, md James Jones, Marietta, Ohio
- 2nd wife -*Drusilla md John Henderson, Moscow Mills, Ohio
- Thomas 1-6-1802, md Ann Maulett; Anne McKenzie
- **James 11-30-1804, Ellen Taylor
- Joseph ca 1806, Cassandra Shannon
- David ca 1808, Mary Ann Roberts
- Hannah md Hugh Craig

1st wife was Barbara C. Coombs, b ca 1746-8, N.C.

2nd wife was Hannah Templeton

Lt. Col. M.W. Hiller, Huntington, N.Y. descends from Drusilla, and Lucille Farley Speer, Hobart, Ind. descends from James.

Sent by - Ruth Ramsey, 333 San Nicolas, Santa Paula, Ca. 93060, Oct. 1974

Copied 1974 at the Farley Cemetery in Carmel, Indiana

This cemetery was founded by Capt. Matt's son, James - when his son Wilkerson died.

Wilkerson Farley, b 1820 d. 27 Aug. 1838. He was the son of James and Nancy Paul Farley, and the first person buried in this cemetery.

Samuel Farley, b. 12 April 1831, d. 10 Nov. 1888. Another son of James and Nancy Paul Farley.

Dorothy R. Farley b. 12 April 1832, d. 31 Oct. 1890. Wife of Samuel

James Farley, b. 24 Oct. 1859, d. 20 March 1928

Dora F. Farley, b. 27 Sept. 1859, d. 30 April 1928. Wife of James

Eliza Ann Farley, b. 25 Feb. 1823, d. 15 Sept. 1886

Mary Farley, wife of Lewis Farley, d. 20 Jan. 1859, age 28

James Farley, b. 11 April 1795, d. 11 April 1855. Capt. Matt's son.

Nancy (Harvey-Paul) Farley, b. 1796, d. 12 Oct. 1863. Wife of James

Sent by: Preston J. Geist, High Bridge, N.J. Nov. 1974

The Express - Easton, Pa. 17 Oct. 1974

Farley - In Washington, N.J. on 15 Oct. 1974, Leon A. Farley, aged 82 of 38 School St. Washington, N.J. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend funeral services on Friday, 18 Oct. 1974 at 2 PM from the DeVoe Funeral Home, Washington N.J. Interment Musconetcong Valley Cemetery, Hampton, N.J.

Leon A. Farley, 82, died yeaterday at the home of his son, Willard L. Farley. Mr. Farley was a retired foreman for the Bridge and Building Dept. of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad.

Born in Washington, he was a son of the late Willard and Mary Elizabeth Burrell Farley. His wife the former Lena Mayberry died in 1972.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Ida Mae Merchsner, Washington; three sisters, Mrs. Viola Hann and Mrs Ruth Janette, both of Washington, and Mrs. Consuelo Crocomo, Phillipsburg; four grandchildren and a great granddaughter.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. 24 Oct. 1974
Miss Debra E, Farley daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl B. Farley Jr. of Lebanon, was married Saturday 12 Oct. 1974 to Paul Seyfried of Somerville.

The Democrat - Flemington, N.J. 24 Oct. 1974
FARLEY'S BOOK SHOP

Centennial

A Sweeping New Novel About The
American West ... By The Author
Of Hawaii and The Source.

James A. Michener will personally inscribe copies of Centennial at the Bookshop on Saturday, October 26, from 3 to 5 PM.

FARLEY'S
New Delaware Bookshop

44 S. Main St.

New Hope, Pa.

The Forum - Hackettstown, N.J. 10 Nov. 1974

Lest We Forget - (Picture) This stiking statue of an area World War I casualty is a reminder that Monday is Veterans Day in 42 states. Formerly observed as Armistice Day the date marks the signing of a treaty that ended World War I on the 11th hour of the 11th day of the 11th month in 1918. The authentically uniformed doughboy tops the tombstone of Peter V. Farley in the cemetery of the Lower Valley Presbyterian Church on Rt. 513. Pfc. Farley, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Peter D. Farley of Cokesbury served with Company B, 303 Engineers. He was killed in action in France on 26 Sept. 1918 at the age of 31. His only known living relative is Mrs. Floyd Cramer of High Bridge.

The Express - Easton, Pa. 19 Nov. 1974

Atlantic City, N.J. - Services will be held Thursday for Paul S. Farley, brother and law partner of former State Senator Frank S. Farley. Farley, a retired Army colonel died Sunday in the Atlantic City Medical Center following a long illness. He was 78. Farley served in both World Wars and recieved the Bronze Star and Distinguished Service Medals. Survivors in addition to his brother, include his widow, Kathleen C., a sister, Miss Jean Farley, three stepsons and two stepdaughters.

Sent by; Lea Carbaugh, 7152 Maynard Ave., Canoga Park, Ca. 91304

Note; Lea caught something that I missed...in the Sept. issue of DAR Magazine was listed under "New Ancestors" the name of Stephen Farley. RJS

"The Territorial Papers of the U.S." Compiled and edited by John Porter Bloom - Vol XXVII - The Territory of Wisconsin p 980-982

(Endorsed) 25th Cong. 2. Sess Petition of a number of citizens of Wisconsin Territory paying a survey for a railroad from Lake Michigan to Du Buque 1838, June 13, Referred to the Com. of Roads and Canals. Mr. Linn. Petition for rhe Survey of a Rail Road from Lake Michigan to Roads and Canals.

Many names including that of...J.P. Farley

"Colonial Virginia, Its People and Customs" by Mary Newton Stanard, 1917

p 328 - ...and in 1626 Thomas Farley, Gentleman, was fined a hundred pounds of tobacco "for not coming to church on the Sabbath day for three months."

I thought perhaps some of you might enjoy the following article which I found in the December 16, 1974 issue of Newsweek...

ALL OUR KIN

by Bill Moyers

By the time we are finished with the Bicentennial, a friend writes, "Americans will be tired of America." I hope not, although I suspect he will be right if we insist upon using history either to santify myths about ourselves or to massage our sense of guilt about the sins of the past. About the only thing worse than too much of a good thing, when it comes to reliving history, is too much of a bad. "Pray for Peace," one of my English teachers used to implore her students as they left for the Christmas holid ay - "and for proportion."

I remembered her advice on a gray, chilly day last week during an annual pilgrimage to the historic Virginia peninsula between the James and York rivers. My wife and I have been coming here for years, ever since our oldest son, who now stands 6 feet 1 inch, was small enough to be carted about William-sburg in a stroller. As times change certain traditions seem more important than ever and visits to this reliquary of American beginnings are a special for me.

I like this part of the country because the history that happened here is so instructive, despite efforts of some to venerate and others to denigrate it. To be sure, Colonial Williamsburg, the reconstruction of the onetime capitol of the colony, is altogether too tidy to be wholly convincing; the availability of heated comfort stations, in contrast to the miserable "necessary houses" of other times, is just one reminder of how we arrange to approach history on our own terms.

But although it is not "the real thing", Colonial Williamsburg spurs the imagination, and walking through te reconstructed capitol, the Wren building at the College of William and Mary, the replica of the Raleigh Tavern and the other restorations, evokes an appreciation of all those people who in prosaic ways under arduous conditions, laid out paths for the rest of us. We can neglect this lineage only at the risk of a kind of collective amnesia, leaving us to wander rootlessly through Drucker's "Age of Discontinuity."

I have no idea what kind of person was Peter Pelham, giving music lessons in Mary Stith's shop; or Dr. George Pitt, who called his apothecary The Sign of The Phinoceros; or Hugh Orr, the blacksmith, whose epitaph, on a gravestone in Bruton Churchyard, simply reads-Hammer Man. But I am curious about them

and wonder what they thought of their times, and know that they were, in a way, all our kin.

They had their big moments, as in the spring of 1775, when the King's governor, Dunmore, fearing insurrection, seized and spirited away the town's gunpowder, prompting fierce indignation among the populace who finally forced him to back down; or a year later in '76, when the Virginia Convention, meeting in their midst, voted unanimously for independence and the patriots in town rang bells, fired salutes, hauled down the British flag and raised a "Union Flag of the United States."

On the whole however they lived routinely, and seldom easily, and shared the meaner mores of their day. Our high school history books - at least where I came from - were reluctant to admit it, but one reason there were murmurs of insurrection in '75, causing Dunmore to confiscate the gunpowder, was because the people around here thought the British intended to free their slaves. While Williamsburg, during sessions of the assembly, was gay with balls, dinners and tavern throngs, Negroes toiled in drudgery by day and by night slept in dark attics and unheated stables and coach houses. Until recently this sad part of our past was ignored by the celebration planners, and it will be interesting to see how the architects of the Bicentennial handle it.

Down the road at Jamestown, other thoughts occur. There are moments-I swear it-when the Discovery, Godspeed and Susan Constant can be seen bobbing in the water, maneuvering to discharge the 104 men (no women that passage) who had survived the journey and would constitute the first permanent English settlement in America. Preachers used to exhort us to celebrate the thirst for God that brought these sojourners to Virginia, but as Capt. John Smith wrote, there was in their imaginations as they arrived, "no talke, no hope, nor worke, but dig gold, wash gold, refine gold, load gold." Gold they did not find, but there were marshes, malaria, and mosquitoes aplenty, and by the spring of 1608, just one year later, only 53 lived, many of them of "sutch diseased and crased bodies" they cursed ever leaving England-even some who had come here directly from jail. Many a daughter of the American Revolution must have swooned upon discovering that the ships sent to relieve this wretched lot included not only artisans and tradesmen but vagrants, paupers, pickpockets and whores. Our kin.

Somehow they held on, and on a brisk December morning, when there are no tourists around and you ask the ghosts sitting in the Jamestown graveyard how they did it, they offer varying explanations. Some say it was the stern discipline imposed by their captains and governors that saved them, others that it was the discovery, in the nick of time, that tobacco attracted more capital and labor than either God or gold. Some insist that they survived because they were just lucky, still others that something gallant in the human spirit refused to quit. There are even ghosts in Jamestown who whisper, beyond the earshot of cynics, that they were sustained by a sense of mission, expressed by one of their number who wrote home, in 1610:

Let England knowe our willingness,
For that our worke is good;
We hope to plant a nation,
Where none before hath stood.

Who really knows? Obviously they survived for many reasons. What is important as the wind blowing from the James River sends the spirits back to their haunts, and awakens the traveler from his reverie, is how silly it seems for such a nation, planted by brawling humanity among pestilence and peril, to quake now with black pessimism and self pity, as if these were the worst of times. I have a low opinion of hope for hope's sake, and for the kind of pep talks we keep getting from the White House as economic woes gang up on the gross national psychology; but it isn't trifling optimism that is quickened here, on the Virginia peninsula, where the first ships came in. It is rather, the remembrance

of people-kin, all kin-who suffered far worse, and prevailed. There is some reason to believe that if we are as resolute, lucky and resourceful as they- and as willing to admit the larger aim of a common society-we might make it too!

This is all the new data I have recieved since the last newsletter - which indicates I think that everyone else has been just as busy as I.

I have a suggestion especially for those of you who have not had any new data to contribute recently. I think perhaps it would be a good idea if all of our subscribers would send in their own pedigree chart, and their particular "problem". Even though most of you originally sent this when you first began..there are some more recent subscribers who have not seen these, and also probably many of you have added new data to your lines since then.

RJS

From: Mrs. Anna L. Meissner, R. R.#1, Box 165, Bedford, Ind. 47421

I have read the Harlan County, Ky. Census microfilm from 1850 thru 1880. Have grouped each family as I think it should be for this period. At the end are families that were listed only once.

1850 Census-Harlan Cty, Ky.

*HARLAN FORMED 1819 - FROM
KNOX - 1799 FROM LINCOLN*

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|---|------|------|
| #41 | Clay, John | 43 | M | Tenn | 1807 |
| | Allice | 46 | F | Va | 1804 |
| | Jesse | 21 | M | Ky | 1829 |
| | Elijah | 20 | M | Ky | 1830 |
| | Henry | 18 | M | Ky | 1832 |
| | Polly | 14 | F | Ky | 1836 |
| | Judith | 11 | F | Ky | 1839 |
| | William | 10 | M | Ky | 1840 |
| | Farles, Forrest | 80 | M | Va | 1770 |
| | Madden, Hester | 23 | F | Tenn | |
| | Delia | 4 | F | Ky | |

*> could this be son of Thomas Farley & Judith
Clay Farley - who md. Mary Muncey?
RUS*

These peoples not listed in other years.

1870 Harlan Cty; Wallins Creek--August

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|----|---|------------------|----------|
| #46 | Farlor, George | 21 | M | Farmer -- \$200. | Ky. 1849 |
| | Nancy | 24 | F | Ky | 1846 |

1880 Wallins Creek

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|----|--------|----|------|
| #18 | Farler, George | W | M | 29 | Farmer | Ky | 1851 |
| | Minty | | F | 9 | Dau | Ky | 1871 |
| | French | | M | 8 | Son | " | 1872 |
| | Mary J. | | F | 3 | Dau | " | 1877 |

1860 Harlan Cty, Ky.

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|----------------------|----------|
| #94 | Henry Farler, Jr. | 38 | M | Farmer -- \$1300/400 | Ky. 1822 |
| | Martha | 33 | F | Housewife | Ky 1827 |
| | Aley | 12 | M | " | 1848 |
| | Margaret | 9 | F | " | 1851 |
| | Louisa | 6 | F | " | 1854 |
| | William | 3 | M | " | 1857 |

1870

| | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|----|---|----------------------|----------|
| #74 | Farlor, Henry | 47 | M | Farmer -- \$1000/300 | Ky. 1828 |
| | Louisa | 16 | F | At Home | Ky. |
| | William | 13 | M | | |
| | Albert | 8 | M | 1862 | |
| | John | 2 | M | 1868 | |

1880

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|---|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------|---|---|--------------------|---------------------|-------|---|----|-----|------|
| #98 | Farley, Henry | W | M | 60 ¹⁸²⁰ | Farmer | Peggy | W | F | 34 ¹⁸⁴⁶ | Dau. | John | M | 14 | Son | 1866 |
| | Martha | W | F | 55 | Wife ¹⁸²⁵ | Albert | W | M | 18 | Son ¹⁸⁶² | James | M | 9 | Son | 1871 |

NOTE: Wife Martha not listed in 1870 Census. Can't explain Dau. Peggy, age 34, in 1880.

1870 Harlan Cty, Ky. Wallins Creek--August

#119 Farlor, Jerry 24 M W Farmer -- \$250 Ky 1846
 Emily 18 F 1852
 Sidney M. 7/12, bf. Oct.

1880

#393 Farler, Jerry W M 34 Laborer 1846
 Emily W F 24 1856
 Sidney M M 10 Son 1870
 Laura J. F 8 Dau. 1872
 Tully F 6 Dau. 1874
 Name not leg. M 4 Son 1876
 Elly F 2 Dau. 1878
 Harmon M 1/12 Son, Br. May

1850 Harlan Cty, Ky.

#50 Farles, Jesse 54 M Va. 1796
 Lavina 46 ~~46~~ F Va. 1804
 William 21 M Ky. 1829
 Elizabeth 13 F Ky. 1837
 John 7 M Ky. 1843

1860

#640 Jesse Farler 65 M Farmer -- \$800/\$300 Va. 1795
 Lavina 60 F Housewife Va. 1800
 John 17 M Ky. 1843
 John Sergent 52 M Laborer
 Lavina 14 F
 Jesse Cassey 24 M None

Not in 1870-80 Census

1870 Harlan Cty, Ky.

#78 Farlor, John 27 M W Farmer -- \$1200/200 Ky. 1843
 Jane 18 F Housewife 1852
 Allen 3 M
 Henry/Harry ? 1 M
 Emily 3/12 F

1880

#176 Farley, John W M 37 Farmer 1843
 Jane F 27 Wife 1853
 Allen M 12 Son-Laborer
 Emily F 9 Dau. At Home
 Elizabeth F 8 Dau. "
 Jesse M 6 Son "
 Lucinda F 4 Dau. "
 Lavina F 1 Dau. "

1850 Harlan Cty, Ky.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|----|---|----|------|
| #44 | Farles, John | 40 | M | Ky | 1810 |
| | Elizabeth | 38 | F | Ky | 1812 |
| | Sarah | 19 | F | " | 1831 |
| | Martha | 17 | F | " | 1833 |
| | Nancy | 15 | F | " | |
| | Thomas | 13 | M | " | |
| | Mary | 10 | F | " | |
| | Green | 8 | M | " | |
| | Rebecca | 6 | F | " | |
| | Lucy(Twin) | 2 | F | " | |
| | Ira(Twin) | 2 | M | " | |
| | Henderson | 3 | M | " | |

1860

| | | | | | |
|------|-------------|----|---|---------------------|----------|
| #764 | John Farler | 48 | M | Farmer -- \$100/100 | Ky. 1812 |
| | Elizabeth | 46 | F | Housewife | 1814 |
| | Green | 18 | M | Farm Labor | 1842 |
| | Rebecca | 16 | F | Domestic Labor | |
| | Ira (T) | 14 | M | | |
| | Lucy(T) | 14 | F | | |
| | Henderson | 12 | M | | |
| | John | 6 | M | | |
| | Ambros | 4 | M | | |

Not in 1870 or 1880

1860 Harlan Cty, Ky.

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---|-----------|----------|
| #64 | John K. Farley | 21 | M | Farmer | Ky. 1839 |
| | Sarah | 23 | F | Housewife | |
| | Deborah | 11/12 | F | Br. May | |

1870--June

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|------|---|-----------------|----------|
| #32 | Farlor, John K. | 30 | M | Farmer -- \$100 | Ky. 1840 |
| | Sarah | 31 | F | Housewife | |
| | Deby | 10 | F | | |
| | Elizabeth | 8 | F | | |
| | Mary | 6 | F | | |
| | Joicy | 4 | F | | |
| | Rebecca | 8/12 | F | | |

1880

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|---|---|----|--------|----------|
| #5 | Farley, Johnny K. | W | M | 41 | Farmer | Ky. 1839 |
| | Sarah | | F | 42 | Wife | |
| | Debby | | F | 21 | Dau | |
| | Mary | | F | 16 | Dau | |
| | Joicy | | F | 14 | Dau. | |
| | Rebecca | | F | 10 | Dau. | |
| | William | | M | 8 | Son | |
| | Thomas | | M | 5 | Sen | |
| | Frank | | M | 2 | Son | |

1860 Harlan Cty, Ky.

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------|----|---|------------------|---------|
| #853 | Sarah Farler | 30 | F | Domestic Laborer | Ky 1830 |
| | Jane | 5 | F | | |
| | Orlena | 4 | F | | |

Not in 1870

1850 Harlan Cty, Ky.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|----------|
| #40 Farles, Thomas | 55 | M | Va. 1795 |
| Margaret | 30 | F | Va. 1820 |
| Martha J. | 9 | F | Ky. |
| Henry C. | 8 | M | " |
| Mary | 4 | F | " |
| Lucinda | 3 | F | " |
| John Clay | 1 | M | " |

1860

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|-----------------|----------|
| #570 Thomas Farler, Sr. | 65 | M | Farmer \$100/50 | Va. 1795 |
| Margaret | 42 | F | Housewife | Va. 1818 |
| Henry | 17 | M | Farm Laborer | Ky. |
| Mary | 13 | F | | |
| Lucinda | 10 | F | | |
| John | 8 | M | | |
| Judah | 6 | F | | |

1870

| | | | | |
|----------------------|----|---|--------------------------|----------|
| #77 Farlor, Margaret | 52 | F | Housekeeper -- \$150/100 | Va. 1818 |
| John | 21 | M | Farm Laborer | Ky. |
| Juda | 16 | F | | |
| Lucinda | 22 | F | | |

Not in 1880

1850 Harlan Cty, Ky.

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|-------------|
| #548 Farles, Thomas | 33 | M | Ky.??? 1817 |
| Deborah | 32 | F | Tenn |
| Catherine | 16 | F | Ky. |
| William | 13 | M | " |
| John | 12 | M | " |
| Martha J. | 9 | F | " |
| Jeremiah | 7 | M | " |
| Nancy | 6 | F | " |
| Mary | 4 | F | " |
| George | 1 | M | " |

1860

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|---------------|-------|
| #438 Thomas Farley | 43 | Farmer--\$250 | Ky. |
| Deborah | 44 | Housewife | Tenn. |
| Jeremiah | 17 | Laborer | Ky. |
| Nancy | 14 | | " |
| Mary | 12 | | |
| George | 10 | | |
| Elizabeth | 8 | | |
| Araminta | 6 | | |
| Minerva | 4 | | |

1870

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|-----------|
| #124 Farler, Thomas | 54 | M | Farmer |
| Deby | 54 | F | Housewife |
| Mary | 21 | F | |
| Louisa | 18 | F | |
| Minti | 15 | F | |
| Manerwy | 14 | F | |
| Samuel | 5 | M | |

1880

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----------|------|
| #15 Farley, Thomas | 65 | Farmer | Ky. |
| Debby | 68 | Wife | Tenn |
| Louisa | 27 | Dau. | |
| Manervid | 23 | Dau. | |
| Martha | 8 | Gr. Dau. | |
| Jane | 5 | Gr. Dau. | |

1860 Harlan Cty, Ky.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|--------------------|----------|
| #36 William Farler | 31 | M | Farmer, \$1000/400 | Ky. 1829 |
| Mary | 22 | F | Housewife | |
| Sarah | 8 | F | | |
| Louisa | 6 | F | | |
| Henry | 4 | M | | |
| John | 2 | M | | |

X# 1880

| | | |
|----------------------|----|------|
| #137 Farlor, William | 52 | Ky. |
| Mary | 45 | Wife |
| Henry | 24 | Son |
| John | 22 | Son |
| Elizabeth | 14 | Dau. |
| Jersusha | 11 | Dau. |
| William | 9 | Son |
| Daniel | 7 | Son |
| Millie | 2 | Dau |

Not in 1870

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|----|---|------------------|----------|
| #95 | William Farler | 28 | M | Farmer \$800/200 | Ky. 1832 |
| | Louisa | 25 | F | Housewife | |
| | Henry | 3 | M | | |
| | Judah Johnson | 7 | F | | |

1860 Harlan Cty, Ky.

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------|------|---|-----------|------|
| #108 | William Farler | 22 | M | Farmer Ky | 1838 |
| | Tennessee | 20 | F | Housewife | |
| | David | 2 | M | | |
| | Jeremiah | 6/12 | M | | |

NOTE: This William Farley was my grandfather. I have family charts on my gr-uncles & aunts, also uncles & aunts, and 1st cousins.

1870

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|------|---|----------------|-----|
| #128 | Farlor, William | 33 | M | Farmer -- \$50 | Ky. |
| | Tennessee | 35 | F | Housewife | |
| | David | 12 | M | | |
| | Jerry | 10 | M | | |
| | Amos | 8 | M | | |
| | Manervy | 4 | F | | |
| | Thomas | 2 | M | | |
| | Rosey | 2/12 | F | Apr. | |

1880

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|---|---|----|------------|
| #192 | Farler, William | W | M | 43 | Farmer Ky. |
| | Minerva | W | F | 36 | Wife |
| | David | | M | 21 | Son Labor |
| | Jerry | | M | 20 | Son Labor |
| | Amos | M | M | 18 | Son Labor |
| | Jane | | F | 14 | Dau. |
| | Thomas | | M | 12 | Son |
| | Rosa | | F | 9 | Dau. |
| | George | | M | 7 | Son |
| | Lillie | | F | 5 | Dau. |
| | John | | M | 1 | Son |

1880 Harlan Cty, Ky.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|---|----|------|-----------------|
| #66 | Farlor, Jane | W | F. | 19 | Wid. Labor 1861 |
| | William | M | | 8/12 | Sep |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------|---|---|----|---------------|
| #402 | Farlor, Mary | W | F | 77 | Wid. Va. 1803 |
| | Martha J. | F | | 28 | Dau. |
| | Elizabeth | F | | 12 | Niece |

FARLEY NEWSLETTER

March 1975

Editor- Mrs. R. J. Sadlon
1207 Fox River Drive
De Pere, Wis.
54115

Contributed by- Lea Carbaugh- 7152 Maynard Ave. -
Canoga Park, CA. 91304

1850 Census Tennessee Vol. 2; CHILDS through GARY
Transcribed and indexed by Byron and Bargara Sistler, Evanston, Ill
976.8 5184 1974

- FARLER, Jesse 64, Elizabeth 40, Martha 13, Judah 11, NC NC, J-307-515
FARLER, John 52, Elizabeth 50, Jesse 17, Letty 13, Patton 12,
Ky Ga, Ca-282-739
FARLER, John 36, Sarah 35, William 15, Henderson 13. Jane 11, Jiles 5,
Thomas 2, T T, J-585-554
FARLER, Patten 48, Nancy 46, James F. 20 Johnathan 18, William 16,
Nancy BATES 3, Ky Ga, Ca-351-748
FARLESS, Benjamin 48, Elizabeth 48, Benjamin 14, Midia 12, Nicholas 11,
Daniel 8, NC NC, Le-141-798
FARLESS, Frank 26, Stephen 90, Charity 28, Jasper 6, Francis 2,
Jody 7/12, Benjamin 10, T SC Mc-762-553
FARLESS, Martin 22, Mary A. 24, Jas. M. 2, Wm. C. 5/12, T Va, Ru-1081-448
FARLESS, Robert 50, Ann 47, Va SC, Hr-400-192
FARLEY, Albert 36, Louisa 30, Leroy 6, Frances 4, Mary 2, NC T, Hy-993-149
FARLEY, Daniel 31, Rosalee 31, Nancy J. 9, Mary E. 7, Julia C. 4,
James L. 2, W. T. S. 8/12, T T, Gi-1208-981
FARLEY, Eliza 51, John 15, Va T, F-1060-618
FARLEY, Franklin 55, Dolly 49, Ann 14, NC NC, Sh-1072-301
FARLEY, J. M. 37, NC, Mt-1371-454
FARLEY, James 43, Tabitha 43, John 19, Christian 18, Nancy 14,
James 12, Jane 10, Milly 5, T T, Hy-774-118
FARLEY, Jeremiah 50, Martha 48, Charlotte 24, Edward 22, Nathan 19,
Stephen 12, Nancy An 14, Mary Jane 10, Sarouh S. 3, Va Va,
Wh-877-131
FARLEY, John 25, Isabella 25, Frances J. 2, Sarah 2/12, T NC, Wh-1436-210
FARLEY, John 54, Martha 38, Thomas M. 14, William 12, Obedience 11,
Martha Ann 9, Burket 5, Elisa B. 4, Green B. 1, Va Va, Wh-885-132
FARLEY, Jno. A. 41, Susan S. 31, William A. 3, Thompson T. 2, Emma E.
DAVIS 15, SC SC, F-1126-628
FARLEY, Malinda 44, Isaiih 21, John 19, Catharine 19, Howard 15,
Houston 12, James 7, Va T, Wh-1009-151
FARLEY, Pleasant 67, Nancy 63, Permelia 33, Mary 31, George L. 27,
Jesse 26, Silas 11, Va SC, Dk-663-92
FARLEY, Simpson 25, Elisabeth 30, David 24, David 5, James 3,
William 10/12, TT, Wh-1002-150
FARLEY, Solomon N. 29, Jane 26, Jerry BENNINGTON 12, T T, Wh-1074-160
FARLEY, Sterling 24, Lucinda H. 18, Mary E. 4/12, NC T, F-1059-618
FARLEY, Thomas 54, Milly 52, Mary 25, Nathan 21, Nelly 13, Va T,
B-152-434
FARLEY, Thomas J. 44, Elizabeth 35, Mahala C. 44, John T. 50,
NC NC, Mt-1461-465
FARLEY, William 23, Manerva 15, NC T, F-983-607
FARLEY, William 30, Mary 27, John 5, Mary 3, William 2, Rebecha 14,
Va Va, Sm-477-683
FARLEY, Wm. F. 36, Sarah R. 28, John B. 11, Martha 8, Cornelia 4,
SC SC, Sh-1444-355

FARLEY, William T. 52, Eliza 50, Elias H. 30, Nancy J. 27, Elisabeth 23.
Joel 20, Jesse 17, Susannah 14, William F. 11, James L. 6,
NC T, Wh-1083-162
FARLIN, Lucinda 26, William B. 8, Lesse 7, T T, Dk-411-56
FARLOW, William A. 39, Catharine 24, James H. 2, Va T, P-5-247

Index to 1820 North Carolina Census-Supplemented from tax lists
and other sources-Compiled and edited by Dorothy Williams Potter
1974---975.6 P851

FARLEY-Caswell County, George 16, Harrod 17(fep), James S. 16,
John J. 16, Martha 17
Granville County-Jno. J. 53
Richmond County-John 25
FARLOR-Person County-Jno. B. 33
FARLOW-Duplin County-John 15,
1815 Randolph Tax-George, Isaac, Michael, Nathan, William

Contributed by-Kaye Palacios 801 Howell St. Sheffield Lake, Ohio 44054
Early Osbornes and Alleys-by Rita Sutton Pub. 1973

James Lee born 1765 in Georgia died before Oct. 17, 1851 in Russell, Co.
Va. The name of his wife is unknown. He was married second to Cloe
Fraleley, born 1809. She was a daughter of William Fraley, and
granddaughter of Frederick Fraley from Rowan Co. N. C. After the death
of James, she married Samuel Osborne.

Contributed by Editor-Mrs. R. J. Sadlon
Historical Register of U.S. Army 1789-1908--Vol. 1

FARLEY, John-N. H. Mass. 1 Lt. 3 Art. 12 Mar. 1812: Tr to corps. Art.
12 May 1814: hon. dischd. 15 June 1815; Reinstd 2 Dec 1815; Capt.
19 June 1817; hon. dischd. 1 June 1821; died 5 Feb. 1831.

FARLEY, John-Mass. Mich. Cadet MA 24 June 1819 (14); but 2 Lt. 2 Art.
1 July 1823; 2 Lt. 1 Art. 1 July 1823; 1 Lt, 1 Aug 1832; Resd.
29 Feb. 1836; died 31 July 1874.

FARLEY, Joseph Pearson-DC. DC. Cadet MA 1 July 1857 (21); but 2 Lt.
2 Art. 24 June 1861; Tr to Ord. 24 Oct. 1861; 1 Lt. 3 Mar 1863;
Capt. 6 Apr 1866; Maj. 25 Mar 1876; Lt Col. 28 Feb. 1889; Col 7 July
1898; Brig. Gen. 17 Feb. 1903; Retd. 18 Feb. 1903; but Capt. 13
Mar. 1865; Former Ser. in the Ord. Dept. dur. the war.

FARLEY, Thomas-Mass. Sur. mate 2 inf 11 Apr 1792; 3 sub legn.
4 Sept. 1792; 2 inf 1 Nov. 1796; out in 1798.

Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army April 1775 to December 1783

FARLEY, Michael-(Mass.) Regimental Qtr. Master of Gerrick's Mass. Reg. 19 May to Dec. 1775; 2nd Lt. and Reg. Qtr. Master 26th Continental Infantry. 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1776; 1st. Lt. and Reg. Qtr. Master 9th Mass. 1 Jan. 1777; Capt. Lt. 26 July 1779; Capt. 1 Jan. 1780; taken prisoner at Young's housw 3 Feb. 1780 (Died 20 June 1789).

Historical Register of U.S. Army 1789-1903---Vol. 1

FARLEY, J.P. Brig. Gen. 17 to 18 Feb. 1903 to _____.

Torrence's Va. Wills and Adm. 1632-1800 Index.

| COUNTY | NAME | YR. IN WHICH WILL OR INVENTORY RECORDED |
|--------------|------------------|---|
| Amelia | Peter Farley | 1757 w |
| Amelia | Geo. Farley | 1771. w |
| Amelia | Jno. Farley | 1766 w |
| Amelia | Jas. Farley | 1782 w |
| Amelia | Wm Sr Farley | 1782 w |
| Amelia | Drucilla Farley | 1785 w |
| Chesterfield | Jno. Farley | 1754 w |
| Chesterfield | Jos. Farley | 1761 w |
| Chesterfield | Elizabeth Farley | 1761 i |
| Chesterfield | Forrest Farley | 1767 i |
| Chesterfield | Jno. Farley | 1775 w |
| Chesterfield | Jas. Farley | 1779 w |
| Halifax | Hervey Farley | 1768 w |
| Halifax | Josiah Farley | 1774 w |
| Hampshire | Thomas Farley | 1782 w |
| Lunenburg | Henry Farley | 1784 w |
| Montgomery | Thomas Farley | 1796 w |
| Montgomery | Matthew Farley | 1789 i |
| Powhatan | Matthew Farley | 1792 w |

Early Va. Immigrants By- Greer
All Immigrants to Va. between 1633-1666

FARLEY, Wm. 1652 by Mrs Jane Horner, Northumberland Co.
FARLEY, Joseph, 1655 By Edward Pettaway, Surry Co.

Contributed by-Mrs. Geo. (Carmen) Mills, Box 26, Fairfield, Pa. 17320

"I have met a very dear cousin, a Dr. and Mrs. Theodore Bodine, who have researched a great deal and talked with people. They have sent me a copy of what this man sent them and they believe it is authentic."

"Why I question it is because he does not mention Beatrice Snow. Now you see, you did ask for that family name. It does fit in with the Farley for as I understand she is George Farley's first or second wife."

"You know the Farley family also married into Pickel side of New Jersey family and it so closely connects. I'd like to comment on this copy of Farley family by Randolph W. Farley from Nashua, N.H. This castle seems to be mentioned everywhere so must be true. There is a poem out about it in a very old book called Farley Castle with Other Poems, 1813-Carballis. Printed in Dublin by Liddiard, J. S. and Anna Kenilworth. I have a couple of book stores searching for the book.

Now Randolph W. Farley from J.H. mentions: 'George Farley and brother, Michael, from Kentshire, England migrated in 1639 to Roxbury, Mass.

Savages Gen. Dic. Vol. 2 1860-----
mentions 3 generations came before 1642 on basis of farmers register pg. 140-141.

Randolph Farley from N.H. mentions:

"Pioneers of Mass"-----George Farley taxed in Billerica, Mass. in 1654.
Married 4/9/1641 Christian Berths. Children-- James b: 1643
d: 1644; Caleb b: 4/1/1645; Mary b: 2/27/1646; Samuel b: 3/ / 1654;
Mehitable b: 1656; Timothy b: ? killed by indians, George
died 12/27/1693.
Christian Berths d: 1702 both buried in South Burial Grounds,
Billerica, Mass.

Now in comparison I have BEATRICE SNOW:

I have Samuel and Mehitable--the children of Beatrice Snow Because:
----Immigrants before 1750 from Vol. VII of American Gen.

Page 30---taken from DAR library

George Farley (1615-1693) son of Thomas, Somersetshire, England, married Jane Hungerford, (clothier from England) came on the Lion, 1639 to Woburn, Mass. In 1653 moved to Billerica---built commodious house. In King Philips War-a baptist and married 1641-1642.

(1) Beatrice Snow in 1653

(2) Christina Berths died 1702

NOTE: Christian Berths did not die until 1702 so she must have been his 2nd wife.

But do you not see they mention his parents, Thomas and Jane. You see why I am confused.

I'm not writing any more now but to send information that was given to me from the Bodines for they insist it is most accurate.

My maiden name was Gladfelter and my moter was an Apker. Mary Farley married Conrad Apker (Apgar).

Contributed by: Wanda A. Warner Bartlett 117 Saddle Butte Lane
Roseburg, Oregon, 97470

Pioneering in the Shadow of Cahto Mountain By: Kate Mayo.
It is the First Centennial Edition 1874-1974

My Aunt, in Stockton, went to the Old-Timers Picnic in Laytonville, Mendocine Co., California, and got one of their books. She sent me a copy because she knew I was interested in Geneology. There are Farley's in the book. They are also related to me, but we can't figure out how yet.

One paragraph in the book is as follows: "Jackson Farley was the oldest son of Thomas and Margaret (Ferguson) Farley and was born in Logan County, Virginia, Oct. 13, 1804. His family moved to Clark County, Ill., when he was a lad of nine years old, and after about three years, they returned to Virginia where they remained until he was 18. At that time, they moved to Platte, County, Mo., and raised stock and farmed for about four years. In 1849, Jackson Farley joined a caravan and drove an oxen team across the country. He mined for a short time at Hang Town (Placerville) and spent some time in San Francisco, Napa, and also at Yuba on the Feather River. In the fall of 1850, he returned to Missouri and again in 1851, with the family of his brother, crossed the plains to California. His brother had migrated to Oregon in 1846 and left his family behind until he was settled. In May, 1857, Farley settled in Menocino County in Long Valley. He had married Caroline Stokes in Oct. of 1845 and they had two children. Mrs. Farley died in 1848 and the children died, one in 1856 and the other in 1857.

There is a lot more in this book, including that he died April 11, 1908 at 104 yrs. of age and listed among his relatives when he died were Mrs. Jennie Hall, Mrs. George Jones, Mrs. Delia Hildreth, Mrs. E. E. Toney, Mrs. Cassie Roney, Mrs. Clem Frisby, E.J. Farley, Charley A. Farley, Eleonor Norsworthy, Mrs. Luke Norris, (my grandmother married at the age of 12 years,, Olive Rosetta Loveland), a Anderson, Frank and Irvin Loveland. My grandfather, Luke Pinkney Hawks Norris lived with the Farley's. When he was a small boy his mother died and when his father remarried he couldn't get along with his new step-mother so he went to live with the Farley's and they were the ones that brought him to California. They were with the Donner Party as far as Reno, Nevada, and after scouting out the pass ahead, they decided they couldn't make it over the mountain that fall and after trying in vain to convince the Donner Party to join their group, they turned south and came into the San Joaquin Valley near Fresno.

If this information will be of use to you I will try to get the address from my aunt for the book. Maybe we can exchange our information. Maybe you have something on the Lovelands Norris side. I have access to all of the descendants on this line.

Contributed by----C. Mills Box 26 Fairfield, Pa. 17320

Records of Randolph W. Farley Nashua N.H.

The records of nearly one thousand sharing our name have been collected, besides tradition that carry the family back to the times of William The Conqueror-(1066)-also finding the Heraldry, Crest of Arms and Motlos of the family, I have located the Castle, the Ancestral home or our family before their immigration to America. The original spelling of the name was Ffarlea signifying in the Old Saxon Tongue, Farlea, a people living far inland, from the sea, far to lea, the name has been spelled in ten different ways; Far lea, Ffarle, Farle, Farly, Farlea, Farleigh, Farley, Farle, Farlie, and Farlea.

Farley, George, son of Fabian Farley: born 1619, had a brother Michael. They were from KentShire England and immigrated to Roxbury Massachussets in America in 1639.

From: Pioneers of Massachussets

Farley, George, (clothier), Woburn taxed in 1645, one of the incorporators of Billerica in 1654. He married 9 April, 1641 Christian Berths. Issue: James born 1643; died 1644: Caleb born 1 April, 1645: Mary born 27 February, 1646: Samuel born March 1654: Mehitable born 1656. There was also a Timothy who was reputed to be his son. George died 27 December, 1693. Christian died in 1702. They are buried in South Burial Grounds, Bellerica,

From: History of Middlesex County Drake Vol. 1

Billerica, the area close to Woburn called Shawshine after the meandering Shawshine Creek, so named by the Indians. In 1655 the inhabitants of the area petitioned "The General Court", requesting immunities and freedom from the public rates and charges from Camebridge, and that the land belong entirely to them. The petition was confirmed 29 May, 1655 by the Court. The names signed to this petition were, Ralph Hill-Sr, William Ffrench, John Sternis, Willm Pattin, George Har__, Ralph Hill Jr., John Croe, James Parker, John Parker, Johathan Danforth, Henry Jeifts, William Chamberlin and Robert Parker. George Farle was a Selectman.

In 1660 a company of Militia was formed at Billerica for protection from the Indians "Capt. Gookin's Trayne Bande." They fought in "King Philips War". George Ffarley was a member of this Militia Company.

From: Compendium and Genealogical Records Virkus Vol. IV
1930 and Records of Patriots and Soldiers of the American Revolution

Farley, Caleb(1645-1712) Son of George Farley and Christian (Berths) Farley. Married--Rebecca Hill in 1666, she died in 1669. She was the daughter of Ralph Hill Sr..

Married 2, Lydia Golden Moore, daughter of Golden or (Goulden) Moore. Issue of Caleb Farley and Rebecca (Hill) Farley: Caleb Jr.,

From: Pioneers of Massachussets

Hill, Ralph Sr. born at Billericay, England: Yeoman, Plymouth; removed to Woburn, proprietor 1643-1647; town officer and one of the incorporators of Billerica 1654. Married at Plymouth 21 December, 1638 Margaret, widow of Roger Toothaker.

Ralph Hill Sr., died 29 April, 1663. His will dated 12 November, 1662: probated 9 December, 1663, bequeathed to wife Margaret, children: Ralph, Martha, Rebecca, Nathaniel and Jonathan.

Margaret died 3 September, 1683, aged 88 yrs.

Moore Golden or (Goulden), Cambridge proprietor from June, 1641; removed to Billerica 1658; was in Medford 1664. Wife, Joane, widow of John Champineg. She died 18 February, 1675. Moore Golden died 3 September, 1698, aged 89 years. their children were, Hanna borne (January-September) 1643, Lydia and Ruth.

From: Compendium and Genealogy Records Virkus Vol IV 1930
and Records of Patriots and Soldiers of the American Revolution

NOTE: These dates are obviously wrong---R.J.S.

Farley, Caleb Jr., son of Caleb Farley and Rebecca (Hill) Farley; born 1667; married 1656, Sarah Godfry, she died on 1704. She was from Havershill, Massachussets, married 2, Lydia Howse (Harris). Children of Caleb Farley Jr. and Sarah (Godfrey) Farley were, Caleb III born 1688/89 and George.

From: Concord Church Record, Births, Marriages and Deaths

Caleb Farlo married Lydia Harris 25 September, 1707.

From: Compendium and Genealogy Record Virkus Vol IV 1930

Farley, Caleb III, Born 1688/89 son of Caleb Farley Jr. and Sarah (Godfry) Farley with his brother George removed to New Jersey; resided at Bound Brook. He married Margrietje _____.
Their son was Mindurt or Minard.

Farley, Mindurt or (Minard) baptised 1720, died 1790. He was a member of the "Committee of Safety" of Hunterdon County, New Jersey during the American Revolution. He married Barbara Van Duehren, daughter of Reverend Johannes Bernardus and Maria Van Duehren. Barbara died in 1808.

From: Calender of Wills New Jersey 1756-1790 p. 77

1790, March 1. Farley, Mindart of Tewkesbury Township, Hunterdon County, Yeoman; will of: Wife, Barbara 200L and negro wench, Columbo, son Joshua to live in my homestead with my wife until she dies, and after her death the place to be sold. To my five children, Caleb, John, Isaac, Joshua and Mary (was due) share and share alike. Executors---Sons Caleb, John, and Joshua. Witnesses--- Adam Apgar, John Hoffman and John Forrister. Proved--6 April 1796.

1790, 22 March Inventory L.679.18.10. Made by John Hoffman and John Forrister.

1808, 27 October. Exception made by Conrad Apgar, administrator of Mary (Farley) Apgar account.

Mary Farley: (1759-1791) Married Conrad Apgar, Ca. 1774.

From: Calender of Wills New Jersey

1750, November, 12. Van Duerhen, Johannes Bernardus, Minister of Luteran Congregation of Schemini (Nashaming). Living at Racheive (Rockway), New Jersey: will of-Wife, Maria, Children-Godfried, Johamus, Barbara, Maria, Dorthea, Anna, David, Elizabeth, Sarah and Joanna. Real and personal estate including, slaves, books, a Bible in three volumes, Executors, Domine Albert Weygent and _____ Barrend Van Horren. Witnesses-Albert Weygent, Abraham Van _____, Francis Lucas, Harman Roclefson, Proved 10 May, 1751. _____ 7 page 63, New Jersey Archives. 1751, May 6. Inventory of Estate. Real land at Lebonon L150; 500 acres above Albany not valued. Personal, L521.3 including bonds L296; Silver spoon L2; gold sleeve buttons L19; a silver watch L7, 17 books L56; Made by John Nicklas _____ (Picket) and Francis Lucas.

Contributed by: Preston J. Geist Box 233 High Bridge, New Jersey 08829

From: The Express Easton, Pa. Sept. 14, 1974
Mr. and Mrs. John F. Farley, Easton, observed their 50th wedding anniversary.
Mrs. Farley is the former Carolyn Weisenberger, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Fred Weisenberger of Easton. Her husband is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Farley, also of Easton. The couple have four children. They are John, Cranford, N. J.; Donald, Wilson; James, Easton; and Mrs. Rita Blasco, Palmer Township. There are 12 grandchildren.

From: The Democrat Fleminton New Jersey Feb. 6, 1975

Marc A. Farley, and agent with Prudential Insurance Co.'s Morristown district, sold more than \$1 million of insurance during 1974. He and his wife Patricia have two children and live on Fairview Drive, Annandale.

Marc A. Farley is a grandson of Charles Patter Farley who was a son of Joseph C. Farley, merchant of Mountainville, on his mother's side. Both of Marc's parents were Farley's who were descended from Joshua Farley, whose letter you published a few months ago. ---P.J.G.

From: Notes on Fairmont by Freeman Leigh---written March 1922 to March 1926 and published privately.

Fairmont along in the years 1880 to 1890 boasted of a brass band. Francis Asbury Farley, commonly called "Bury" Farley, was a prominent figure in the band if not its leader. This Francis Asbury Farley was the son of Oliver W. Farley and Caterine Ann Apgar-not to be confused with Francis Asbury Farley, M.D.

In the time of the Civil War nearly every small country town had a Company of Home Guards somewhat drilled in the rudiments of war. At Fairmont, while there was no organized company as the Mountain Guards at Cokesbury, still there was considerable drilling here of small squads under the leadership of Captin George Farley. He retained his title until his death about the year 1897, the details in connection with which have been previously given under this same heading.

My great grandfater. Preston J. Geist

From: I received these three sheets from Mrs. Edwin Kaupmann, daughter of Arthur Clinton Farley, who was a son of Joseph C. Farley, merchant of Mountainville. P.J.G.

David L. Apgar--born April 21, 1821-----Mary Alpaugh, wife of David L. Apgar--born February 1821.

Catharine Ann Apgar, daughter of David L. born May 22, 1842

Mahala Apgar, daughter of David L. born August 7, 1844

Oliver W. Farley, born in Tewkesbury Township Nov. 10 1813

Anna H. Apgar, his wife, born in Lebanon Township. March 16, 1813

Children of Oliver W. Farley and Anna H. Farley.

Hannah M.----Born Aug. 9, 1834

Jerimia D.----Born Feb. 20, 1837

Haron S. Farley----Born July 17, 1839

Joseph C. Farley----Born ~~December~~ 29, 1841

George. M.D. Farley----Born April 18, 1844

Francis A. Farley---- Born Oct. 11, 1845

Winfield R. Farley----Born Jan. 8, 1849

Francis Asbury Farley----Born March 19, 1851

Mary L. Farley----Born Sept. 15, 1853

Oliver A. Farley----Born Feb. 15, 1856

William A. Farley----Born Oct. 14, 1858

David C. Farley----Born Aug. 30, 1864

Mary Anna Farley----Born Sept. 15, 1866
Arthur Clinton Farley----Born Dec. 1, 1869
Walter A. Farley----Born June 26, 1873
Charles P. Farley----Born Aug. 25, 1875

DEATHS

Mary Alpaugh, wife of David L. Apgar---died--February 14, 1866
David L. Apgar---died--May 11, 1885 64 yrs. 20 days
Mary Anna Farley, daughter of Joseph C.--died Nov 15, 1871
aged 5 years 2 months
Walter A. Farley, son of Joseph C.--died Feb. 13, 1883
aged 9 years 7 mo. 17 days
Oliver W. Farley---died Nov. 26, 1890-----77 years 16 days
Anna H., his wife---died Dec. 6, 1890-----77 years 8 mo. 20 days
George M.D.----died Nov 28, 1844
Winfield R.----died Dec. 25, 1849
Francis A.----died Sept. 24, 1851
Mary L.----died Feb 14, 1856
Aaron S.----died May 25, 1880
Jerimia D.----died April
Hannah M.---died Aug., 1914
Joseph C.---died May 4, 1915 73 yrs. 4 mo: 4 days

Henry F. Apgar--died Jan. 31, 1907
Wm. C. Apgar--died May 11, 1915

MARRIAGES of Oliver W. Farley and Anna H. Apgar----Children
Hannah M. married H. F. Apgar--Nov. 14, 1858
Jerimia D. married W.C. Apgar--Sept. 27, 1862
Joseph C. married Catharine A. Apgar--Nov. 4, 1863
Aaron S. married Anna Rockafellar--April 8, 1871
Oliver A. married Angeline Potter--May 30, 1874
William A. married Emma Waldon--July 7, 1878
Francis Asbury married Maryetta Craten--

David F. Apgar and Mary Alpaugh were married July 1, 1840
James S. Apgar and Mahala Apgar married Dec. 1, 1860
Joseph C. Farley and Catharine Ann Apgar married Nov. 14, 1863
David C. Farley and Emily Anderson were married Oct. 22, 1884
Arthur Clinton and Carrie Noelte were married Nov. 1896
Charles P. Farley and Myrtie Dufford were married June 1899
Joseph Clarence Farley and Meta B. Philhower were married Mune 1914
Joseph Clarence Farley died Aug. 2, 1927 in Summerville _____
aged 42 years 3 mo. 12 days
Myrta Dufford Farley died Aug 24, 1945 age 73 years
David _____ Farley died Aug. 6, 1938 age 73 years 11 mo.
Aittino(?) Clinton Farley died Oct. 12, 1941
Charlie P. Farley died 1950

*Note - Sorry about being late - AGAIN!
And sorry about the bad copy -
The machine seems to know when I
am in a hurry and gives me trouble -*

FARLEY
NEWSLETTER

EDITED BY:

Mrs. R. J. Sadlon
1207 Fox River Dr.
DePere, Wisconsin 54115

MAY 1975

Pioneering In The Shadow Of Cahto Mountain

By Kate Mayo

First Centennial Edition

1874 - 1974

p. 1 - Nestled in the center of Long Valley, which lies about halfway between Santa Rosa and Eureka, is the bustling little community of Laytonville. (Mendocino County, California)

p. 2. - Before Layton arrived on the scene and, with enterprising foresight, established the town of Laytonville, there were several other settlers and families already well settled in the valley. The first settlers were JACKSON FARLEY, George Woodman, Harry Schroeder, George and Edward Dutton, William Poe, Clement Beattie, Thomas Smith, Benjamin S. Barnes, Rufus Ward, Seth Toney, Leonard Dodge, J. W. Morris, James L. Burger, W. J. Heldreth, A. Redemeyer, James O. Toney, William C. Willis, and William H. White.

p. 42 - JACKSON FARLEY was the oldest son of Thomas and Margaret (Ferguson) Farley and was born in Logan County, Virginia 13 Oct. 1804. His family moved to Clarke County, Ill. when he was a lad of nine years old, and after about three years, they returned to Virginia where they remained until he was 18. At that time they moved to Platte County, Missouri, and raised stock and farmed for about four years.

In 1849 Jackson Farley joined a caravan and drove an Oxen team across the country. He mined for a short time at Hangtown (Placerville) and spent some time in San Francisco, Napa, and also at Yuba on the Feather River. In the fall of 1850, he returned to Missouri and again in 1851, with the family of his brother, crossed the plains to California. His brother had migrated to Oregon in 1846 and left his family behind until he was settled.

In May 1857, Farley settled in Mendocino County in Long Valley. He had married Caroline Stokes in Oct. of 1845 and they had two children. Mrs. Farley died in 1848 and the children died, one in 1856 and the other in 1857.

Farley was commonly called "Uncle Jack" and noted throughout Northern California as an Indian fighter, Government scout and ranger.

He always referred to his ancient old muzzle-loader rifle as "Ole meat in the pot" and never went anywhere without it or his shepherd dog, which was his faithful friend and companion. It has been said that the dog saved Jack's life many times because he could smell danger a mile away.

When his faithful canine pal finally died of old age, he buried him on a knoll near his ranch house and let it be known that he wanted to be buried next to the dog when he died.

The notorious old man outlived three wives and was 104 years old when he died 11 April 1908. He was buried, as he wished, near his beloved old dog, on the knoll near his home.

The following relatives were listed when Farley died: Mrs. Jennie Hall, Mrs. George Jones, Mrs. Delia Hildreth, Mrs. E. E. Toney, Mrs. Cassie Toney, Mrs. Clem Frisby, E. J. Farley, Charley A. Farley, Eleonor Norsworthy, Mrs. Luke Norris, Anderson, Frank and Irvin Loveland.

This is the story of Andrew Jackson Farley as Bert Norris has heard it from his father and grandfather. Bert is the third nephew of Jack Farley or "Uncle Jack" as he was known to everyone, relatives and neighbors alike. His grandmother was born in Napa, California 13 July 1850, and was the niece of Mr. Farley.

Farley, according to Bert, came to California as a Jay Hawker in 1848 from Missouri. He was with the Donner party as far as Reno, Nevada, and after scouting out the pass ahead, they decided they couldn't make it over the mountain that fall, and after trying in vain to convince the Donner party to join their group, they turned south and came into the San Joaquin valley near Fresno. The going was rough and tedious even over the southern crossing, and they were tired and very hungry when they finally made it to the valley floor. They killed the first animal they came across, which just happened to be a cow belonging to some Spanish Dons who had settled on a Spanish grant much earlier. They, of course, didn't take kindly to the killing of a prize cow and captured the tired and weak travelers and forced them to work out the price of the animal before they were allowed to continue on their journey.

Bert's grandfather, Luke Norris, was eight years old at the time, the oldest son of Bert's great grandfather, whose wife died in 1844. When he remarried, his second wife didn't want the boy, so he went to live with the Farley's who brought him west with them.

Farley discovered Long Valley when he was returning to Napa from Trinity County after one of his mining trips. He liked what he saw and decided to move here and by 1852 he had settled on the homestead in the southern end of Long Valley. It is now part of the Sloan ranch. He spent his summers mining in Trinity County from then on, returning to the valley each winter.

He was known as a great horse lover and made a trip back east to purchase a palomino stallion to breed with the local mustangs. The eventual killing of this horse by marauding Modoc Indians brought about the terrible battle of Bloody Run. The Indians had taken many horses in the valley to be used for food and when they were finally tracked down, they were drying the meat for jerky, and the infamous battle of Bloody Run took place there on what later became known as Bloody Run Creek, a few miles east of Longvale on the Covelo Road.

Bert's grandfather, Luke Norris, stayed in Napa until 1862, when he came to Long Valley and homesteaded along side of Jack Farley's property. He returned to Napa in 1863 and married Rosetta Loveland, who was only 13 years old at the time. They came back to the ranch and raised ten children.

The first child, a girl Onnie, married Jim Manchester, who was originally from Manchester, England. When his parents settled in a small community on the coast, they named it Manchester, after their home in England. The Jim Manchester's had four children: Jim, Luke, Clarence, and Calley. Clarence never married and was killed in WWI. Luke was interested in the Doble steamer and patented a coil for the steam to keep the copper tubes from breaking. Calley married Georg Orr of Ukiah and they had six children: Charlie, Dave, Clarence, Leona, Kitty, and Thelma.

Jim was the youngest son of Luke and Rosetta.

Maggie Norris married George Barnett of San Francisco and had one child, Earl, who was married and has five children, George, Jane, Ellen, and Barbara. One child died as an infant.

Mary Norris married George Mast and had six children, Blanche, Marion, Margaret, Georgia, Ben and Gladys. Ben married Mildred Goforth and has two daughters, Betty and Gay, and five grandchildren.

Artie was married first to a man named Cronce and had a son, Frank. She later married Melvin Harmon and had three children, Floyd, Francis and Carrie Jordan. Mrs. Jordan lives in Oceanside and Francis lives in Winnemucca, Nevada. Floyd and his wife Mildred had four children: Patricia Voiselle, Laytonville; Floyd Russell, Willits; Bill, Anza; and Beulah, Boughhammer, Colton. There are also six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Floyd died in January of this year and is buried in the local cemetery.

Charlie never married.

Mark married Daisey Holmes and had six children: Roy, George, Oliver, Olive, Nancy and Sessie.

Gilbert married Sadie Luce and had two children, Bert and Helen. Helen married Cliff Lincoln of Kansas. He died in 1967. Bert was married to Jo Ann Warren of Willits, and one child Thelma Jean, was born to the marriage, and she in turn married Kent Angel of Petaluma and has two children. Bert later married Vera Kilmer of Iowa and they have no children.

Cora married Will Hunter and had four children, Laurence, Olive, Roy and Earl.

Emma married a man named Koch and had two children, Olive and Jack. She later married Ed Ryan and had a daughter, Lenara. Olive Koch married John Bowman and had three children, Connie, Barbara and Robert.

p. 48 - Willis Hall was born 7 July 1827 in N. C. and died in Coos County, Oregon but no records were kept as to the exact date and place. His wife Sarah Ann Dickin was born in Indiana 23 March 1823 and died in Linn County, Oregon 10 June 1883. They were married 18 May 1848 in Andrew County, Missouri and later moved to Iowa. They had five children: Gatsy, Rachel, William, Nancy Ellen, and Mary Jane. All but Mary Jane were born in Iowa.

The family moved to Oregon in 1857 and settled near Scio on the Roaring River. Their son William Ichabod is the Hall who settled in Laytonville sometime about 1870. He was born 4 Dec. 1852 in Iowa, and died 1 Sept. 1925 in Laytonville.

He married ELVIRA JANE FARLEY, daughter of James and Nancy Ann Farley, 1 July 1876, in Laytonville. Nancy was the niece of Jackson Farley, one of the first settlers of Long Valley. She was born 7 Nov. 1859, and died 9 July 1933.

They homesteaded on the top of the hill on the property now owned by Richard Gravier. He was a farmer and worked the land and raised stock on his ranch for many years.

The Hall's had eleven children. They were: Henry H., born

29 Dec. 1877; Mary Ellen, born 10 Feb. 1880; Bertha, born 11 March 1882; Walter D., 26 Aug. 1884; James Willis, 10 Oct. 1886; Rachel Etta, 14 Jan. 1888; Nancy Ann, 22 Nov. 1890; Frank Edwin, 28 Feb. 1893; Cynthia Oleta, 17 Jan. 1895; Ethyl Vivian, 11 Sept. 1889; Mamie Emily, 7 March 1902. The Hall children grew up on the ranch and attended the Black Rock school. The girls eventually married and moved away from the valley. Henry was a teamster in the early days, ranched some, and retired as janitor for the Laytonville schools in the late 1950's. He married Ruth Hurd of Lake County. Walter was a stage driver and cook and was better known as "Chicken Hall" to all his friends. James was a ranch hand and worked on several ranches around the area. Frank, or Pete as he was known, was a logger most of his life. He and his wife Beth moved to Santa Cruz area a few years ago, and Pete who is 80 years of age still lives there.

p. 70-71 - The Purdy Family...Jim Purdy, son of Hiram and Jane (Downey) Purdy married a FARLEY girl, and had one son, Jim, whose wife Nellie was from San Francisco.

p. 116 - Early Voters of our Area - The following names were listed in the Great Register of Mendocino County for the Long Valley and Blue Rock Districts, in the year 1875:

- 11. James Farley, Illinois farmer
 - 13. Charles Thomas Farley, California farmer
- Lake

p. 120 - Early Schools of the Area - The following school districts were listed in 1880; Farley, approved 3 Feb. 1873.

p. 122 - The following information on the Farley school was given to me by Earl Requa, who attended the school which was the same one his father Valentine Requa attended.

"It is quite possible that classed were held in the school house at the same site as early as 1868," recalled Mr. Requa. "This was the school as I knew it about 1890. The anteroom was added in 1914."

The Farley school students as Earl remembers them included Ida, Richard, and Carl Groscup; Ruby, Charlotte, Millie, and John Middleton; Lester, Violet and Elmer Farley; etc..etc..

(Note: There is a picture, on p. 124 of this book with the students of Laytonville School...taken ?? In this picture are two Farley children..a boy and a girl, no first names given. RJS)

The above mentioned book is the same as the one which was mentioned on p. 5 of the March 1975 issue of Farley Newsletter. The book was sent to me by Wanda A. Warner Bartlett, 117 Saddle Butte Lane, Roseburg, Oregon 97470. If you have any questions concerning this book, I suggest you contact her, as I am now sending the book back.

Contributed by: Mrs. Frank M. Carroll, 4008 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo. 64110 (Sorry-time to quit for now RJS)
Lois T. Tidwell, 4232 Diaz Avenue, Fort Worth, Tx, 76107

"Enclosed is a brief sketch of my Farley line, along with a copy of a letter which I obtained from the Josephine Farley listed at the top of the letter. I am presently in the process of checking out the information in the letter to see if it is correct. I also have a little information on the descendants of this line."

STEPHEN FARLEY, b. ?, d. 2 Feb. 1850, Osheese on Apalachicola River, Florida, md. (a) MARTHA EVANS 1812/13, d. 1819 Mississippi (?) children: JAMES, b. 1814 (?), d. 1876; ELLINGTON, b. 1816, d. 1872; WILLIAM AUGUSTA, b. 25 Dec. 1818. Stephen md. (b) ANDERSON, children: THOMAS HORTIN, b. 14 Jan. 1830, d. 19 Jan. 1879, Texas; ROBERT, FRANK, b. Sept. 1839; and two daughters.

The story goes that Stephen Farley and some of his friends traveled down the Mississippi River on a raft to join in the Battle of New Orleans and he went back to Mississippi. When his wife died he went to Florida, dropping his children off in Georgia, near Marietta, with his parents. He later traveled back to Mississippi and married Miss Anderson, came back through Georgia, picked up his children and went again to Florida.

I find in the 1820 census of Wilkinson County, Mississippi: Stephen Farley..3 male children under 10. In the 1840 census of Jackson County, Florida, I find: Stephen Farley...1 male and 1 female under 5 years; 1 male 5-9; 1 male and 1 female 10-14; 1 male 20-30, and 1 female 30-40. Also listed in this same census is, James A. Farley, 2 males 15-20.

THOMAS HORTIN FARLEY (my ancestor) b. 14 Jan. 1839, d. 19 Jan. 1899, Goliad County, Texas, md. OLIVIA UZADE PATRICK, 24 Aug. 1865, b. 14 Jan. 1843, d. 29 June 1902, Goliad County, Texas. Her parents were, Noah Patrick and Elizabeth Jane Hassel. Children: FRANK MARION, b. 5 Aug. 1866, d. 15 Dec. 1951; SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 July 1867, Goliad, Tx., md. JAMES DAVID TUCKER, 1 Sept. 1901, d. 12 Dec. 1916, Erath County, Tx.; JAMES WILLIAM, b. 6 Sept. 1868, d. 27 Sept. 1934, Goliad Co., Tx.; ALMAH GERTRUDE, b. 18 Dec. 1873, d. 1957, JESSE THOMAS, b. 27 June 1875, d. March 1950.

COPY OF LETTER WRITTEN TO WILL FARLEY, AGE 88, FROM HIS NEPHEW, TOMMY SPENCER.

(Copied 30 March 1959, by Josephine Farley, Refugio, Texas; the Stephen Farley mentioned in this letter being my great-grand father)

P.O. Box 2564
Carmel, Calif.
27 May 1958

Dear Uncle William:

This is a late date to be answering your good letter of some weeks ago. Please forgive me for not writing sooner. Mama used to say, in her late years, "the older one gets, the faster time seems to fly!" How true Jeanette and I are finding that to be. I'm an awful procrastinator when it comes to letter writing. I really don't dislike writing after I get down to it but I keep putting it off. I seem to think that there are certain other things I ought to attend to first.

I will try to give you a bit of family (Farley-Christian) history as I remember it.

During the War of 1812 (perhaps in 1813) Stephen Farley and Martha Evans were married and at the time of the Battle of New Orleans (6 Jan. 1815) were living in Wilkinson County, Miss. (S.W. corner of the state). When news came that the British were preparing to land forces near New Orleans, Stephen Farley and several other men in the community built a raft and on it went

down to New Orleans where they joined Gen. Andrew Jackson's Army and took part in the battle which occurred some days later. At this time "Uncle Jim" (for whom your oldest brother was named) was a baby less than a year old. Two more sons were born, Ellington (1816) and William Augustus (25 Dec. 1818). Then Stephen's wife died (in 1819, I believe) and he took the three little boys and moved to Georgia (near Marietta) where his father was living. I don't know just how long Stephen remained in Georgia, but I do know that he left the little boys with his parents and returned (for a while) to Miss. where he later married a Miss Anderson. Just when he and his second wife came to Georgia and took the three little boys to Florida I don't know. However I do know that between 1820 and 1840 this Farley family lived in at least three different localities, in what was then Calhoun County, Florida. From what Mama told me I'm under the impression that during the early 30's the family was living very near what is now Wewahitchka. Mama said that her father told her that during this time his father (Stephen) farmed Wilbourn Island. This island (50 acres or more) lies in the River Swamp about a mile east of Wewahitchka. I am under the impression too, that the family also had a little grist mill at the branch near where Uncle Jimmie and Aunt Annie lived that year or so they lived in Wewahitchka. Many a time as a boy I played on the old embankment that was part of the dam that gave the waterpower for the mill. I have reason to believe that the family was still living in this locality as late as 1835. It was in '35 or '36 that the Seminole Indians went on the war-path and I've often heard Mama speak of her father's experiences during those trying days. The white families (and slaves too, no doubt) took refuge in the stockade at the old Fort Place (4 miles south of Wewa). The men and teenage boys and slaves went to the farms for work in the daytime and came back to the stockade at night. In the farm work it was necessary for all the men to stay together, sentinels were posted outside the fields to prevent the workers from being surprised by the Indians. The work on the fields was rotated from farm to farm. Before the Indian uprising was over your father served with the army in the capacity of Indian scout (such as many other men did later on the Western plains, i.e. Buffalo Bill and others). I often heard Mama say that he served with the army until the Indians were driven out of northern Florida. I don't know whether he went with the family when his father moved to the old town of St. Joseph. I don't know exactly when the family went there, but I think about 1836, possibly later. The railroad between Iola and St. Joseph on the Gulf was completed in 1838. Either that year or early in 1839 the family moved to a place on the Chipola River (in Calhoun County) just about 20 or 30 miles south of the old town of Marianna (in Jackson County). The house there stood on a point on the Chipola River. Uncle Frank (whose son now lives in Atlanta) was born there in Sept. 1839. He was the youngest child of Stephen's second marriage. I think both you and my sister Ellen have a record of all the children of that marriage. Ellington, the second son by the first marriage, died about 1832, probably while the family was living near what is now Wewahitchka. James (your Uncle Jim) the oldest of Stephen's children went into the mercantile business in the town of Marianna, Florida. He lived there until his death about 1876. During the Civil War and sometime after Mama spent a great deal of time in his house. She was there at the time of the Battle of Marianna (Sept. 1864). He was a very successful merchant. Mama and Papa were married (25 Sept. 1873) in his home. Uncle Jim had always been very kind to Mama

and the other members of his brothers (William) family. He also provided a house for his half brother Frank from the time Frank was 14 years old until he (Frank) went off to the war. Mama loved and admired both these uncles. I once heard her say that after her father was drowned Uncle Frank sent her mother a Christmas gift of \$100 - did this as long as she lived. Uncle Frank (now a 2nd Lieutenant) was captured during the unsuccessful attempt by the Confederates to take Fort Pickens (in 1861). Early in '62 he was Exchanged, returned to Marianna, organized a company and as its Captain joined Lee's army of northern Virginia. While with Lee's army Uncle Frank took part in several big battles, was wounded two or three times and captured at least once. By late summer of 1864 he was exchanged and was back in Marianna at the time of the Yankee raids on that town. He joined the Home Guard Company in its effort to defend the town. When the Confederate Colonel (Montgomery) in command ordered the white flag up for surrender Uncle Frank ran down through a gulch and got away. He knew he would be shot if captured. He had been notified by the Confederate Government that his exchange had gone through, but at the time of the Marianna fight he had not actually received the official exchange papers. When he escaped he made his way to your parents home on Rocky Creek ten miles south of Marianna. Your father who was also a member of the Home Guard was in the fight and was taken prisoner. He and the other prisoners were taken to the courthouse square where they were held until the Yankees started their march back to Pensacola. They started this march about one o'clock in the morning. Many mule teams had been collected in and around Marianna. The older men and young boys who were prisoners were given a chance to ride in the wagons. When the provost (a Union Army Captain) told your father he could take a place in a certain wagon he replied, "I am used to walking and would be glad to let someone else take my place in the wagon." The Provost said "Old fellow, if you don't take a ride when one is offered you, you can walk." The Union force (a battalion of infantry and troop of cavalry) had come from Pensacola by several days of forced marches and all the soldiers were very tired. After the column had been on the road an hour or so your father noticed that the sentinel in front of him and also the one behind him was dozing. In fact, they were practically asleep, and were still in that condition when the column reached a big swamp several miles out from Marianna, so your father just at the right moment stepped outside of the road and let the sleeping sentinel behind him go by. He then made a dash for the swamp. Many shots were fired in his direction, but it was dark and all the shots went wild. The swamp and the woods about it were all very familiar to him, so he joined his family for breakfast. I think his brother Frank had already reached there. You can imagine it was a happy breakfast they all had together. My mother was still in Marianna and didn't learn the good news until sometime in the afternoon. Uncle Jim was in bed with malaria fever and had been unable to take part in the fight. Many of the Home Guard Company were taken north from Pensacola to military prisons. Among them was Aunt Annie's brother, then a boy of sixteen. He died in the winter of '64-'65 while still a prisoner of war. He was a high spirited lad. The provost was about to release him in the courthouse square when someone said, "he's too young, he won't try to fight us again". He spoke up and said, "I will if I have another chance". All the rifles that

were captured with the home guard company were loaded in a wagon that started off with the troops, but the two mules pulling it became very contrary, apparently it wasn't long before the driver (probably a Yankee soldier) gave up trying to control the mules. He got out of the wagon and let the mules go. When people awoke in the morning the team was seen standing at the owners gate. It (the wagon) was later taken to the courthouse square where your father picked up his own rifle, practically every family recovered its own rifle. At that time Marianna was the center of a rich agricultural region (many big plantations). Lots of meat, bacon (white sow-belly) and syrup were being sent from there to the Confederate forces that were opposing General Sherman in his "march to the sea". The raid on Marianna was made to break up or destroy the food supply that might go from there to the Confederates. It was a bold stroke on the part of the Yankees for they had to march 150 miles into what was really enemy territory. It was accomplished by forced marches from Pensacola to Marianna and a quick get-away. The fear of rather large Confederate forces known to be not far away was the reason the Yankees pulled out of Marianna shortly after midnight. What a fortunate combination of circumstances! Had the march started the next day after the Union soldiers had had some sleep your father might never have had a chance to escape. Instead he might have died in a northern prison camp and you would never have been born. It is my impression that no Yankees came back to Marianna until after the war had ended. A small force however, was garrisoned in the town for many months during those unhappy "reconstruction days". I often heard Mama speak of its "Fife and Drum" band that marched by Uncle Jim's house every morning. The war over and the slaves freed, your father had to look for something to do other than farming. His children were too young then to be of much help in that line of work. In the next few pages I will tell what I knew of your parents life before, during and after the Civil War.

I will now go back to those early days and Stephen Farley's home on the Chipola River. By 1842 the Indians were no longer a menace (that war was over) the towns of Iola (on the Big River - Apalachicola) and St. Joseph (on the Gulf) had been ravished by yellow fever and the railroad between them had been abandoned. I might mention here that it was the second railroad built in the United States. It was built (in 1838 completed) to haul cotton from the Big River to St. Josephs Bay where ocean going ships carried it to England. The railroad (abandoned in 1841) was never operated again because another railroad was built connecting Columbus, Ga. and Savannah, Ga. This greatly shortened the distance to England. From then on cotton grown in Chattahoochee, Flint, Apalachicola, and Chipola River basins went north to Columbus instead of south to the gulf port of St. Joseph and Apalachicola. The Iola-St. Joseph railroad was built to avoid the very hazardous barging (with poles) of cotton from the river steamer wharf at Apalachicola to the ocean going ships anchored off Carabelle - a distance of nearly thirty miles. By the early forties lots of river steamers were operating on the Big River. Your Uncle Jim had gone into business in Marianna and he got your father to operate some barges on the Chipola River and through the Dead Lakes to the mouth of the Chipola where they connected with the river steamers on the Big River. The barges carried cotton (mostly) on the way down and mostly manufactured goods on the way up. Uncle Jim went to New York every year and did most of his buying there and no doubt most of what he bought in New York was shipped by ocean to Savannah, by rail

from there to Columbus, then by steamer from there to the mouth of the Chipola. Your father's barges took them on to Marianna. That meant a long hard pull upstream - almost a hundred miles of it. It is interesting to think that those barges could be operated at less cost than mule teams hauling between Marianna and the Big River, some thirty or forty miles. The barges your father operated had to be poled (by slaves) all the way on the upstream journey and on the downstream trip, twenty miles of it, through the Dead Lakes, had to be poled too, the current in the lakes being so sluggish. As a boy I used to see long rafts poled through Dead Lakes. It was hard laborious work. I think it probably that your father and mother became acquainted during that period when your father was operating the barges. By 1849 your mother's father (Dr. Christian) had moved into the Chipola River region and had bought your grandfather Farley's home. It is my impression that by this time (1849) your mother's mother (who had been a Miss Massengale) had died and that your mother was keeping house for her father. I know that Miss Amanda Richard's mother lived in Dr. Christian's home and had been with the Christian family from the time she was five years old. Her mother had died and her father (Mr. Wells) arranged with Dr. and Mrs. Christian to let little Harriet live in their home while he sought work in the neighborhood. This was while the Christian's were living in or near Baton Rouge, La. Mr. Wells didn't live long, but on his death bed, Dr. Christian assured him that they would take care of his little daughter until she was grown. I am not certain but I think that the Christian family moved from Louisiana to a place on the Suwannee River not very far from what is today the town of Live Oak, Fla. It was a return home to a cattle ranch that the family had operated some five or ten years before. When the Indians went on the warpath (about 1835) the family had to get out in a hurry. Dr. Christian had sons and slaves too, so I'm sure he succeeded in driving his cattle out before them. However the Indians burned the home and all the buildings about the place. I don't know if the family stayed in Florida or elsewhere before going on to Louisiana, nor do I know in what year the family came back to the place on the Suwannee River. Mama used to tell an interesting story about something that happened upon the return there. It seems that on the place near the river there was a very fine spring which had been used for what was then called "the dairy". The Indians wrecked it, of course, but in doing so they overlooked one tub of butter. It had apparently become buried in the wet sand of the spring. In digging out the spring to set up another dairy it was found deep in the wet sand. It was tightly sealed and lying right in cold bubbling water of the spring. When the tub was opened the butter in it was as fresh as if it had been made the day before. A very remarkable thing for the butter had been in that tub somewhere between five and ten years. I don't know how long the family remained ever on the Suwannee, probably not more than three or four years. Your parents were married about May or June 1849 or it may have been in April as Ellie seems to think. Dr. Christian was still living on the Chipola River when Mama was born (12 March 1850). Mama told me that she was born in the house that her grandfather Christian bought from her grandfather Stephen Farley. After selling his place on the Chipola Stephen moved twenty miles east to a place (Ocheesee) on the Big River (Apalachicola). He died there (2 Feb. 1850) just one month before Mama was born. His widow and two of her sons (Robert and Tom) and possibly daughters too, moved from Florida to Texas early in 1854 (I think). Her son Frank stayed

in Florida and made his home with your Uncle Jim who promised to give the boy a good education. This he did. Somewhat earlier perhaps about 1852 your grandfather (Dr. Christian) sold his place on the Chipola River and moved to Texas (Goliad). In the spring, I think, of 1854 your parents with Mama and your brother Jimmie took a boat on St. Andrews Bay and went to Texas by water. I think they had to change ships at Pensacola or Mobile in order to get one to Galveston. From there I think they got one to Corpus Christi. They went on to Goliad where they spent about two years with your Mother's father (Dr. Christian). A good part of the time while they were there your father operated a ferry at Goliad. I am under the impression that Attie, your sister Eunice, was born during the time your parents lived at Goliad. At first I think, they intended to stay in Texas, but by early '56 they had decided to return to Florida. I am not sure just how they went back, but Mama told me they stopped over in New Orleans. She remembered well an incident there. She said that she and her little brother Jimmie (Buddie) were playing on the hotel balcony when they saw two men across the street begin fighting. It seemed to her that they fought a long time until the police or some other men came and separated them. This trip to Florida was started just shortly after Mama's sixth birthday. She said it distressed her to leave her grandfather Christian, whom she loved dearly. She was so distressed that when the time came to say goodbye her grandfather promised to come to Florida the next year to see her. From New Orleans they went to Apalachicola, arriving there by steamer early in April 1856. Mama said that when they arrived a letter was waiting there for them announcing the death of Dr. Christian. His neck had been broken in a fall from his horse that stepped in a gopher hole. From Apalachicola your parents went to Marianna where your father set up a cabinet shop where furniture was made. I think he continued in that business until after the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861. The wardrobe that Mama used to have in her bedroom was made by your father in that cabinet shop. It is now in Ellie's home. Of course after the war got under way people ceased to buy furniture. Your father then sought another way to make a living. He turned to cigar making. War or no war men had to have cigars to smoke, so for a while at least, this business was profitable. It was something in which the children could help. Mama became very skillful in rolling the tobacco leaf into a cigar. She once showed some of us children the technique of making a cigar, and one time when we were in Cousin George's home in Marianna, I heard him say to a man who was enjoying a smoke with him, "that little boys mother can roll as good a cigar as you have ever smoked". At that time I was on the floor playing with a new toy. It pleased me very much to hear Cousin George say that Mama had so much skill. Incidentally, in her later years Mama looked upon the use of tobacco as a rather foolish habit. To return now to wartime Marianna, - as the war dragged on the need for more food became greater, so your father bought, or rented, a place in the country, about ten miles south of Marianna. The soil there was good and your father operated a farm of perhaps fifty to a hundred acres. The labor was performed by slaves whom he leased from plantation owners in that neighborhood. The home was located very near Rocky Creek, not far from its mouth. In those days it was a very pretty stream and had lots of fish in it, most of which they caught in fish traps. Mama said that they often found

in the trapsquite a variety of fish - trout (really black bass), Bein, Shellcracker, Sunperch, catfish, suckers, and sometimes eels. Your father often killed deer and wild turkeys. He was also skillful in trapping quail. Rabbits, possum and squirrels were plentiful so there was always enough game for everyone, including the slaves. Your parents remained in the country until after the war was over, perhaps a year or so afterwards. Mama told me about a trip she took down the Chipola River with her father and another man. She said her father was thinking of going back into the furniture business, so the trip down the Chipola was to see whether spanish moss was accessible and available in sufficient quantities to fill the mattresses he might make. The two men went all the way to the Dead Lakes and spent several days there looking into the situation as to moss. After that survey your father decided that he would not go into the mattress business. I understood Mama to say that he felt that the quantity of moss that was readily accessible was rather limited. Mama did not go all the way to the Dead Lakes, her father left her at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Richards. Their place was on the Chipola some twenty miles above the Dead Lakes. I remember Mama saying once that at the time Charlie Richards, whom you doubtless remember, was just a little fellow about two or three years old. Miss Amanda was born some months after Mama's visit. Mr. & Mrs. Richards must have liked Mama very much for they named their little daughter for her. I am under the impression that the trip down the Chipola was made in the spring of 1867. It was that year, or possibly '68, that your parents moved to St Andrews Bay. They had decided to go into the fishing business there. Their home was right on the Bay at the mouth of a little bayou. The bayou was deep and curved in such a way that it provided excellent anchorage for the small boats at a distance very close to the back door of their home. There was a nice bank and oak grove where they had the bathhouse and racks for drying seines and cast nets. From the front perch of the house one looked out on a beautiful bay leading on to the Gulf some eight or ten miles away. Although the big town of Panama City had grown up around the place, as late as 1938 few changes had taken place of the vicinity of the old home site. Mama and I spent an hour or so there together. She pointed out every spot about the place. Of course all the buildings were long since gone, but just across the little bayou one small building was still standing and a number of oaks too. Mama said that for a year or two she taught school in that house, her pupils being her brothers and sisters and the children of some two or three families who lived across the bayou. She showed me a leaning tree in the school yard. She said it was a hollow and that in those days a big lizard lived in it, which at recesses furnished much fun and entertainment to the children. I regret I didn't have a camera with me to take a picture of the scenes about that old school yard. I don't know if you know it but Mama got her education by attending an academy in Marianna. Toward the end of the Civil War the Academy building was used as a hospital for the wounded Confederate soldiers, but by that time Mama had already got a good educational foundation. During 1869 your father obtained a patent on a device that was very helpful in boat building. He built a boat of his own using this device and early in the spring of 1870 he took this boat over to Pensacola with the hope of interesting the boat builders in his invention. The results of which were known as he was drowned

on the return voyage, in April. As you doubtless knew, the boat struck a reef in East Pass, St Andrews Bay, and was quickly wrecked. A fierce gale was blowing and all aboard drowned except one strong young man, John Percel. The wind snapped off the mast and John Percel said your fathers last words to the crew were, "lash yourselves to the mast". This John Percel succeeded in doing and with much difficulty too. During a flash of lightning he noted another man hold ing to the mast. He called to him and from his voice recognized who he was. I don't now remember what his name was. After being some time in the terrific surf this man called to John Percel, "I can't hold on any longer". Just at that moment as he was in the trough of the waves Percel's feet touched bottom. He called out the encouraging news and urged the man to hold on a little longer. However, at the next flash of lightning he saw that the man was no longer hanging onto the mast. Some days later his body was found on the beach. It was still dark when John Percel and the broken mast were finally washed up on the beach. By this time he was utterly exhausted and just barely able to crawl on the sand far enough to get away from the waves. He fell immediately into a deep sleep. Many hours later he was awakened by the sun in his face. There had been a total of either four or five persons on the boat. John Percel was the sole survivor. All bodies were found except your fathers. Because of rheumatism from which he had suffered he always dressed in rather heavy clothing-and it was believed that the heavy clothing and heavy boots that he wore when they became wet added so much weight that he soon perished in the surf. It was also believed that this additional weight caused his body to sink into the quick sand that were known to be in certain places of East Pass. The loss of your father, together with the total loss of the new boat and the supplies for the spring fishing naturally brought much sorrow and hardships to your mother and sisters and brothers. Mama said they all had a terrible struggle to make ends meet. She told me of a strange thing that happened. They had worked and prayed and done everything they could to make a little money, but a time came when they were down to the last dollar and they knew not where to turn for more. That was the situation when one day she was rearranging some things in a desk or bureau drawer and there lying among some papers was a ten dollar bill. She had been in the weeks before, through these papers time and time again, and could never account for how it got there. That ten dollar bill proved to be a lifesaver for the family. I don't know just how they managed to live but I'm under the impression that your brothers Jimmie, Walter and Charlie carried on the fishing business to some extent at least, and your mother and your sisters maintained a good garden that produced a lot of good vegetables and melons, kershawa, etc. Mama said that your parents had found on their forty acre tract, a piece of low ground, where the soil was very rich. It was there that they made the garden. It was very near a place along the shoreline then known as Bunkers Cove. Incidentally one of Panama City's fine hotels, The Cove Hotel, is now located where the garden used to be. When the family moved to the Bay there was no post office gay where near so Mama made application to the Post Office Dept. in Washington for a post office to be established at the Farley home. This application was approved and I'm under the impression that the name of this new post office was St. Andrew's Bay. Mama, who was then eighteen or nineteen was appointed the post mistress. It was due to this circumstance that

Mama and Papa became acquainted. Papa whose parents brought him over from England about three years old, spent most of his boyhood in New Orleans. He was with the Confederate forces during most of the Civil War and after the War he became an engineer on one of the big steamers that ran between New Orleans and St. Louis. His parents had died in a yellow fever epidemic (1854/55) in New Orleans when he was seven or eight years old. His little sister then three years old was adopted by Captain and Mrs. John Dawson. You doubtless remember Captain Dawson, "Grandpap". About the time your parents moved to St. Andrews Bay, Papa (Thomas Spencer) went to Brazil, April 1867, where he stayed for a little more than four years. While there he met many very worthy southern people who had emigrated to Brazil. They had left the U.S.A. because they didn't like the conditions in the southern states during the reconstruction days. After three or four years in Brazil most all of these people returned to the United States. Papa had many friends among them and for years kept in correspondence with many of them. His closest friends in Brazil were Dr. and Mrs. Keyes and their very large family. About 1870 this family returned to the States and moved to Wewahitchka, Florida. Papa did well in Brazil and when only 23 years of age was made manager of a large sugar plantation. Most of his friends though had gone from Brazil and he became homesick for the States. In the summer of '71 he gave up his food job and took passage on a big sailing vessel bound for New York. He arrived there with \$700.00, quite a tidy sum in those days. By this time the Dawson's had moved from New Orleans to Louisville, Ky., so from New York Papa went to Louisville to visit his sister. At that time she was engaged to a Mr. John Pirrong whom she married shortly after Papa's visit. Of course you remember the Pirrong family who later, 1886, moved to Wewahitchka, Florida. While visiting his sister in Louisville two friends Papa had known in Brazil saw him and persuaded him to go down to St. Andrews Bay and set up a sawmill for them. These two men were brothers, quite a bit older than Papa. They (Capt. Johnson and Dr. Johnson) had bought a large tract of fine pine timber on the East Arm of St. Andrews Bay. The sawmill was set up about 20 or 25 miles east of the St. Andrews Bay post office. Because of the importance of keeping his correspondence going with the Johnson's Papa had to make frequent trips to the post office. That was how Papa's and Mama's romance began. This was in the winter of '71 - '72. They were married about a year and a half later at your Uncle Jim's home in Marianna, 25 Sept, 1873. They returned immediately to St. Andrews Bay. Papa and your brother Jimmie went into the salt business. Their salt works were first operated at some salt flats on the north arm of St Andrews Bay, but the salt there gave out, so they moved to some very large salt flats on the Grand Lagoon about five or six miles west of East Pass. Two or three miles north of these salt flats was a very pretty place known as Courtney's Point. It was here that Mama and Papa built a home and their first child, Sarah (Sally) was born there 8 July 1874. Looking northeast from Courtney's Point your mothers home could be seen about 3 or 4 miles across the bay. Although it involved very hard work, I think the salt business was profitable in the beginning, at least. However about this time large deposits of rock salt were discovered in some of our northern states. This was the "handwriting on the wall". Papa and your brother Jimmie felt that in two or three years they would have competition they couldn't possibly meet. The outlook for making a good living must have been very dark, for by '76 the salt works were sold and also your mothers home and the forty acre tract. It must have been stories of rich farm land

available for homestead, in north central Texas that attracted them to Comanche County. By this time both your brother Jimmie and your sister Eunice had married. It is my understanding that both these couples went on the schooner that took your mother and her family, Walter, Charlie, Nellie, Robert and William, - and Mama, Papa and Sally from St. Andrews Bay to Pensacola. Several became very seasick but in Pensacola they bought a bottle of Homeopathic pills #26. This seasick remedy proved very effective. While in Pensacola harbor Mama said she counted over two hundred full rigged ships and barks. They were taking on lumber for Europe and northern states. From Pensacola the party went to Mobile where they boarded a rather larger steamer bound for Galveston. At Galveston the party boarded a train that took them to Bryan, in Brazos County. Bryan was the terminus of the railroad. Here they bought teams of oxen and went on their way in covered wagons via Waco to Comanche County. It was a long and hard journey and toward the end of it their funds were getting very low. However just after entering Comanche County a most fortunate thing happened. They came to a large ranch and upon asking the owner for permission to camp on his place for the night, he asked them if they could help him get his cotton picked. He had a very large patch of fine cotton, but had been unable to find pickers to harvest the crop. It was a real windfall for both parties concerned. You were probably a little too young to pick much cotton, about five and a half, but everyone else except my sister Sarah were in that field picking cotton for many hours every day until it was all picked. There were no child labor laws then, and believe it or not the fastest picker in the whole crowd was a little boy of about ten or eleven, none other than your brother Bob. He was able to pick more than a hundred pounds a day and some days as much as 150 lbs. This was a great embarrassment to Papa for try as much as he did, Papa was never able to pick quite one hundred pounds in a day. I'm sure this will surprise you, as much as it did me, for you doubtless remember him as a very alert and fast moving person. The cotton picked, the travelers moved on to acquire land of their own. Papa and Mama had hardly more than the roof on their little house when winter was upon them. Snow fell the first night they slept there and they awakened the next morning to find a light blanket of snow on their bed. They had been so busy the days before that they hadn't had time to put clay between the logs to fill up the cracks in the walls. It was a rough winter for all of them but when spring came they planted oats, wheat and corn. The soil was fertile and everything was growing fine when on the 9th of June 1877 a heavy frost came that seriously damaged the corn crop. Shields Warren was born late in 1876. My sister Ellen (Ellie) in Feb. 1877. Your brother Charlie while herding cattle on the range met a man who was coming down with the mumps. Some days later while still on the ranch a rain and cold Norther struck and Charlie while wet and cold came down with the mumps. A high fever soon followed and he died within a few days. I think this was during the winter of '76 - '77, but it might have been the following winter. Charlie was a bright and promising lad of 16 or 17. Naturally his death was a great blow to your mother and all other members of the family. Mama and Papa gave me my middle name, Charles, after him. In the summer of '78 I think it was, all of them had a fine wheat crop growing. Everything looked very promising that year until a dark

cloud of grasshoppers appeared. Before they left those creatures had eaten every blade of wheat and every other plant on the place. Over in some other parts of the country and in some of the adjoining counties the grasshoppers didn't strike and bumper crops were made. One day over in Brownwood Dr. Warren overheard a big wheat planter say, "I would buy one of those new steam threshers if I knew where I could find a man who could set it up and run it for me." Dr. Warren told the man about Papa. It was not long after that until the steam thresher was on the man's place and in operation. That was the first steam thresher to operate anywhere in north central Texas. Mama said the owner of that machine was very grateful and generous to Papa. He gave him a good toll of all the wheat that was threshed. This was a life saver for my parents as their own crop of wheat had been eaten by the grasshoppers. This may have been in '79 instead of '78. I know that my parents had about two years of very rough times. I often heard Papa say that in those early days in Texas it was difficult to get work except at very low wages. He said that many a time he plowed from sun to sun with his own team and plow and got for the work a mere 75¢. He was never a loafer and Mama said that no matter how hard times were Papa could always get a job. I'm sure that every member of your mother's family had lots of hard work to do in those very trying days. I'm under the impression that she homesteaded a tract of land not far from Sipe Springs. Of course, you doubtless know much more about this than I do. I believe that you and your brother, Robert (Bob) remained in this region with your mother until the fall of '88, when you all went to the Corpus Christi region to visit your sister Nellie and her family. I know you all were there until early '89 when you came on to Florida. Your mother visited us in Wewahitchka for two or three weeks about March 1889. I remember her as vividly as if I saw her yesterday. She died in Apalachicola on 14 May, I think. Somewhere near this time your brother Jimmie moved to Wewahitchka and lived there for a year or two. I don't know the year in which he and his family left Texas. Mama and Papa with their two children and Dr. Warren and Auntie (Eunice) with their son Shields, all accompanied by your brother Walter left Comanche County in the fall of 1880. They traveled in covered wagons to Florida. They first stopped in Marianna then on to Wewahitchka. I will write you later about this very interesting journey.

It is my impression that all your brothers and your sister Nellie were born either in Marianna, Florida, or at the home on Rocky Creek about ten miles down the Chipola River from Marianna. I'm not too sure about your brother Jimmie, he may have been born at Dr. Christian's home where Mama was born, some twenty or thirty miles down the Chipola from Marianna. I think you were born at your mother's home at St. Andrews Bay.

The Farley's and Christian's who were our ancestors came from England to Virginia in early Colonial times. Family tradition is that two or three Farley brothers landed at Jamestown in 1624 or 25. And that the Christian family came originally from the Isle of Man. Our ancestry from both families served in the American Revolution. Dr. Christian's father, George, took part in the capture of King's Mountain, N. C. from the British in 1780.

We enjoyed your good letter from Refugio and glad to learn that Anna and Cyrus have a new grandson. Jeanette joins in love to you and all.

As Ever,

Tommy

Note: Cousin Will Farley, to whom this letter is addressed, says that the Farley's originated in Ireland.

The Tom Farley mentioned in this letter was the father of my father, James William.

Contributed by: Mrs. Lillian Kane, Lovettsville, Va. 22080

"My people came from N. Y. in the Adirondack area. They have been hard to find. Following is my line:

1. Rev. John Farley b. 1776, d. 12 Dec. 1858, lived in Albany County in 1800, buried Prospect, N.Y. md. Susannah Rockwell, b. 1784, d. 3 Nov. 1876
2. David V. G. Farley, b. 1817, d. 1865, lived in Madison County, N.Y., md. Ellen Ives, b. 1823, da. Justus Ives of Russell, Lawrence Co., N.Y.
3. Walter John Farley, b. 1856, d. 1926, b. Madison Co., N.Y.
4. Herbert Francis Farley, b. 1892, Oswego Co., N.Y., d. 1946 md. Gladys Cee, b. Oswego Co., N.Y.
5. Lillian Farley Kane, b. 1918, Oswego Co., N.Y.

Contributed by: Velma E. Ficke, 865 Shipping St., N.E., Salem, Ore. 97303

"In the Jan. 1975 issue of D.A.R. magazine I found an advertisement for a genealogy published by Jessie Gordon Flack and her sister, Maybelle Gordon Carmen. Their g-grandmother, Susannah Farley Hiddleston, was Elizabeth Farley King's eldest sister. Both were the daughters of James Farley (David, James, James, James, Thomas) and his wife, Mary Cackler Farley.

In the October 1974 issue my note states that James Farley was born in South Carolina, but it was North Carolina instead, but the year 1777 was correct. Following is my direct line from Thomas Farley and Lady Jane Sefton Farley, as researched and proven correct by the authors of the above named genealogy.

- * Thomas Farley, b. 1600 England d. Archer's Hope, James City Co. Virginia md. 1622
- * Lady Jane Sefton b. England d. Virginia They came to Virginia in 1623.
- * James Farley (Thomas) b. 1643 Archer's Hope, Va. d. 10 May 1727 Chowan Precinct, North Carolina. He had a land patent there in 1711; md. 1666, Va.,
- * Wife unknown.
- * James Farley II (James, Thomas) b. 1680 Archer's Hope, Va. d. 12 Jan. 1750 Chowan Precinct, N.C., md. soon after 1700 Chowan Precinct, N.C.
- * Rachel..... d. Chowan Precinct, N.C.
- * James Farley III (James, James, Thomas) b. ca. 1715 Chowan Precinct, N.C. while serving as Capt. of Militia under Col. Murden's Regiment. Md. 1744, N.C.

- * Janet Beasley (James, Francis) b. ca. 1720, Chowan Precinct, N.C.
- * David Farley (James, James, James, Thomas) b. 1745, Chowan Precinct, d. after 1833 Stock Township, Monroe County, Ohio, having been brought out from Greene County, Penn. by their son and his wife, James and Mary Cackler Farley, who went to Ohio in 1815. They are buried on the R.W. Horton farm about one mile from the Curtis Ridge Cemetery on the parallel road toward the west. This is out three miles from Carlisle, Ohio. David Farley is on the tax list of Marion Township for 1833 having land in section 34, 73 acres, \$90.00. See p. 128 of the Noble County, Ohio History; no. 1267, North Carolina, to Hampshire County, Va. 1779-80.
- * Mary Aiken, widow, b. ca. 1745 North Carolina, d. ante 1830 Stock Township, Monroe Co., Ohio; buried on the R.W. Horton farm a small family cemetery now out of use and in a field. David Farley's grave was decorated by the Daughter's of the American Revolution in 1929 when Vol. I of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Ohio was published; p. 134. (Noble Co. was once part of Monroe Co., Ohio.)
 - * 1. James Farley, b. 1777, N.C., m. Mary Cackler.
 - 2. Sarah Farley, b. 1779, N.C., went to Va. very soon after her birth, m. her cousin, Andrew Farley, b. 1780, Penn.
 - 3. Benjamin Farley, b. ca. 1781, Va., m. Barbara Brite, moved from Ohio to Missouri in 1838.
 - 4. Margaret Farley, b. 1783, Va., m. John Spillman.
 - 5. Andrew Farley, b. 1785, Va. or Penn.
- * James Farley IV (David, James, James, James, Thomas) b. 1777, N.C., d. 1854, Will filed 28 May 1855, buried on R.W. Horton farm near Carlisle, Ohio, m. 1802, Greene Co., Penn., in the Wheeling Creek Settlement near Ryerson's Station, a block house against the Indians, being about fifteen to twenty miles below Wheeling, W. Va.
- * Mary Cackler (Christian) b. 12 Aug. 1783 Washington Co., Penn. d. Nov. 1859 Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio and buried beside husband. They came to Ohio in 1815. She was the da. of Christian and Julia Ann Sedacher Cackler.
 - 1. Susannah Farley, b. 27 Dec. 1802, Greene Co., Pa. m. Joseph Hiddleston.
 - 2. Nancy Farley, b. 1803, Greene Co., Pa.
 - 3. William Farley b. 1804, Greene Co., Pa.
 - 4. Isaac Farley, b. 6 March. 1806, Greene Co., Pa. m. Jane.....
 - * 5. Elizabeth Farley, b. 1809, Greene Co., Pa. m. David King.
 - 6. Ezekial Farley, b. 1810, Greene Co., Pa.
 - 7. Silas Farley, b. 22 June 1814, Greene Co., Pa. m. Elizabeth Rhodes
 - 8. Isaiah Farley, b. 1816, Monroe Co., Ohio
 - 9. Joshua Farley, b. 1819, " " "

10. Anna Farley, b. 25 April 1822, Monroe Co. Ohio
11. Joseph Farley, b. 1826 " " "
- * Elizabeth Farley, (James, David, James, James, James, Thomas)
b. 1809, Greene Co. Pa. on Wheeling Creek, moved to
Monroe Co., Ohio, with parents 1815, m.....
date unknown as yet. Lived on farm one mile north-
west of Carlisle, Noble Co., Ohio.
- * David King (no further information except he was b. ca. 1806 -
where?)
1. William L. b. ca. 1834, Carlisle, Noble Co. Ohio
 - * 2. Joseph Hiddleston King, b. 2 May 1836, on farm
near Carlisle.
 3. Elisa Farley King, b. 1838, on farm near Carlisle
 4. Shepard Farley King, b. 1841 " " " "
 5. Mary E. Farley King, b. 1845 " " "
- * Joseph Hiddleston King, b. 2 May 1836, Carlisle, Noble Co.,
Ohio, m. 24 Sept. 1859, enlisted with Co. E, 36th
Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 1861 and served until
Sept. 1864. Later farmed in Indiana and finally moved
to Kansas where he died at Topeka, 16 June 1922 and
is buried in Rochester Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas.
- * Rachel Amanda Williams, b. 3 June 1840, Belmont Co., Ohio,
near Woodsfield, which is now the county seat of
Monroe County. She was the da. of James and Rachel
Sprague Williams. Grandmother died 29 March 1911 and
is buried in Rochester Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas, next
to Grandfather King. There were eleven children born
to this marriage but only four survived to adulthood,
they were:
1. Francis King
 - * 2. Charles Edward King, b. 7 July 1865, Washington
Co. Ohio, who took the name of Jack King in his
early youth.
 3. Joseph J. King, attorney in Topeka, Kansas for
many years.
 4. James E. King
- * Jack King (Joseph, David) b. 7 July 1865 Washington Co. Ohio,
moved to Kansas about age 20, studied law with his
brother Joe, then went into police work, was Captain
of Police, Seattle before moving to Arizona in later
years. Died 21 Jan. 1941 and is buried at Phoenix. m.
Topeka 4 Nov. 1896.
- * Jennie May Walter (George, David, John, Anthony) b. 31 May 1877,
Nortonville, Kansas, d. 24 April 1974, Dallas, Oregon,
buried Belcrest Memorial Park, Salem, Oregon.

Jack and Jennie May Walter King were my parents.

This will give you my genealogy as far as the Farley-Cackler line
is concerned. I also have information to exchange on my Walter,
Allison, Friend, McCaslin, McRoberts, Sprague, Williams and Leather-
man lines. Need information as to the parents of David King who
married Elizabeth Farley.

The book from which the Farley information was taken also lists the sources of the Beasley - Farley information, also the Cackler, but won't try to copy it all at this time.

Velma E. Ficke

Contributed by: William E. Blackwell Jr., Rt. 1, Box 152, Rapidan, Va. 22733

"I too am interested in the name Farley as that was the surname of one of my grandmothers.

I am enclosing a pedigree chart, even though it is sketchy, of what little I have on my Farley's. The information on the chart is what my mother can recall.

Godspeed's History of Hardeman Co. Tenn. originally published in 1887 lists a William W. Farley and gives a short biography. He was the son of Franklin B. and Mary Parr Farley. William W. was born 18 Jan. 1827 in Caswell County, N.C. and came with his parents to Fayette Co., Tenn. in 1833. He married a Mary J. Redd and had one son William E. Farley.

There is a Farley and a Farley - Stone cemetery in Fayette Co. Tenn. however I have been unable to visit them as yet. An aged aunt of mine, living in Fayette Co., knows of their location but says they are too far off the road for her to visit. There is also a Farley Bible which had been mentioned a few times in correspondence from my relatives in that area, however no one can pinpoint its location. I still have hopes of finding it.

William P. Blackwell, b. 21 Jan. 1884, Tazewell Co. Va., d. 23 July 1958. md.

* Eula May Dunn, b. 17 March 1896, Fayette Co., Tenn. md. 10 July 1919, Memphis, Tenn. (Emmett Waters, Samuel Jackson, Samuel Godwin)

* Ella Lena Farley, b. 16 Sept. 1871, Fayette Co. Tenn., d. 17 Aug. 1948, Hardy, Ark., md. 15 Oct. 1890.

Emmett Waters Dun, b. 21 Dec. 1865, Fayette Co. Tenn. d. 16 Feb. 1943, Fayette Co. Tenn.

* Sterling Farley, b. 1827, Caswell Co., N.C. md.....
Lucinda Frances Stone, b. 1832, Tenn.

* Franklin B. Farley, b. ??, N.C., d...??, md.??.....
Mary Parr, b. ??, N.C., d. ??,.....

Contributed by: Mrs. Claude S. Fowler, Box 5133, Roanoke, Va. 24012

Following miscellaneous data:

Farley family in the line of Claude S. Fowler....

| | 1810 | 1820 | 1830 | 1840 | 1850/60/70/80 |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|------|--------------------|
| | Bourbon Co., Ky. Kanawha Co. Va..... | | | | |
| William Farley | 26-45 | | | | |
| Elizabeth Farley | 26-45 | 26-45 | 40-50 | | 73? (home Baylous) |

Continued..line of Claude S. Fowler...

| | 1810 | 1820 | 1830 | 1840 | 1850 | 1860 | 1870 | 1880 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Bourbon Co.Ky. Kanawha Co, W. Va. | | | | | | | | |
| Lurana f | 10-16 | (b. 1801 - md. 1819 - Conrad Smith) | | | | | | |
| Baylous m | 0-10 | (b.1804)16-18 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 45 | 56 | 65 | |
| Snelling C,m | 0-10 | (b.1806)10-16 | | 20-30 | 43 | 56 | 64 | |
| Segus f | 0-10 | 10-16 | (md. 1821 - Moses Collins) | | | | | |
| m | 0-10 | | | | | | | |
| f | 0-10 | | | | | | | |
| m | | 0-10 | 10-15 | | | | | |
| m | | 0-10 | 10-15 | | | | | |
| Elizabeth f | (b.1812) | 0-10 | | (md. John C. Shrewsbury) | | | | |
| m | | | 5-10 | | | | | |

According to History of Kanawha County from 1789-1876 by G.W. Atkinson p. 294 - Captain (Snelling C.) Farley was born 4 miles from Paris in Bourbon Co., Ky. 3 Feb. 1806. His father lived upon a farm, and when the subject of this section was seven years of age he moved to Kanawha Co., W. Va., where his father-in-law, Mr. Forquarian, formerly of Bedford, Co. Va. had located in the spring of 1813. After his arrival in Kanawha Mr. Farley continued in agricultural pursuits for a few years, when he located in Charleston, that he might be better enabled to educate his children.

Snelling C. Farley md 8 Feb. 1838 Minerva Forqueran, da. of Peter L. The above William Farley is the only one listed in the 1810 Bourbon Co. Ky. census....also listed is John Forqueran.

1810 Kanawha Co. W. Va. has no Farley's listed in census; 1820 lists Elizabeth Farley, also Peter L., Henry, Henry and Wm. Forqueran; 1830 Kanawha Co. lists Bailey and Elizabeth Farley; 1840 lists Snelling, William and Wesley Farley.

Kanawha Co. W. Va. Deaths Bk 1, line 14; Elizabeth Farley; female, d. 25 July 1860, pd Kanawha Co., cd old age, 78 years, p John and Mary Farley, pb Kanawha Co., widowed, inf Bayless Farley, son.

This was the only information I had to start my research with; Elizabeth, the mother; children, Segus, Baylous, Hut(or d)son, and Capt. Snelling C. I was told that Segious Farley md. Thomas Harmon and that Snelling was her father. Segus (da. of Elizabeth) md. 2 Nov. 1821, Kanawha Co. to Moses Collins. Their da. Segious b. 1824, md. 1842, Kanawha Co. to Thomas Harmon. According to family tradition, Segus Farley Collins died when Segious was a small child and a man (presumed to be her father) brought her to Elizabeth Farley. Moses Collins went west - to gold country, because later he sent his daughter, Segious Collins Harmon, a gold nugget. Moses remarried and later sent a picture of two daughters back to West Virginia. Moses Collins is not listed in the 1820 or 1830 Kanawha Co. census.

Snelling C. Farley md. second, Fanny J. Harvey Thacker da. of John and Celia (Morris) Harvey, 1854, Kanawha Co. W. Va. His parents are listed as William and Elizabeth Farley.

History of the Great Kanawha Valley, Vol. II, p 116-117
John C. Shrewsbury....his wife, Elizabeth Farley of Va. Her ancestors were Virginians who settled in Ky. at an early date. (The census records list her as being born in Ky.???)

Conrad Smith md. 18 July 1819, Kanawha Co., W. Va. Lousancy/
 Lorena Farley. Hardesty's Kanawha Co., W. Va., p. 173; Geo. W.
 Smith....his mother, Lorena A. Farley was born in Kentucky,
 father was Conrad Smith.

If anyone could check Bourbon Co. Ky. records - tax lists, order
 books, etc. - I'll be glad to check records here in exchange. I
 can get film of all Virginia records.....Babe Fowler.

| | 1830 | 1840 | 1850 | 1860 | 1870 | 1880-all Kanawha Co. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-----------------------------|
| Baylous Farley | 20-30 | 30-40 | 45 | 56 | 65 | |
| Helen | 20-30 | 30-40 | 43 | 53 | 63 | |
| Virginia | 0-5 | 5-10 | 15 | 23 | | |
| _____ m | | 50- | | | | |
| _____ m | | 30-40 | | | | |
| _____ m | | 15-20 | | | | |
| Salina f | | 0-5 | 13 | 21 | | |
| Almira f | | 0-5 | 11 | | | d. 2-12-1860 Kanawha Co. |
| _____ f | | 0-5 | | | | |
| Robert H. m | | | 9 | 17 | 27 | |
| Elizabeth Farley | | | | 78 | | (mother of Baylous) |
| John C. Shrewsbury | | | 50 | 60 | | |
| Elizabeth/Betsy | | | 37 | 48 | | |
| Dabney | | | 18 | 29 | | |
| Columbus | | | 17 | | | |
| John | | | 13 | 22 | | |
| George | | | 11 | 21 | | |
| Robert A. | | | 8 | 18 | | |
| Samuel | | | 6 | 16 | | |
| Betsy/Elizabeth A. | | | 3 | 13 | | |
| Conrad Smith | | | | 66 | | |
| Lurana | | | | 59 | | |
| Thornton W. (George T.W.) | | | | 18 | | |
| Amanda | | | | 33 | | |
| Harriet | | | | 21 | | |
| America | | | | 12 | | |
| Eliza | | | | 10 | | |
| John W. | | | | | | |
| Henry G. | | | | | | |
| Snelling C. | 20-30 | 43 | 56 | 64 | | |
| Minerva (Forqueran) | 15-20 | | | | | |
| _____ m | 60-70 | | | | | |
| ?Sally Forqueran | 40-50 | 50 | | | | |
| _____ m | 0-5 | | | | | |
| _____ m | 0-5 | | | | | |
| Sally (Sarah M.) | | | 11 | | | md. 11-13-1858, John Randle |
| Julia A. | | | 7 | 16 | | |
| Fanny (Harvey Thacker) | | | | 30 | 37 | |
| Fanny | | | | 8 | 13 | |
| Harvey | | | | 1 | 11 | |
| Waller Thacker (son of Fanny) | | | | 10 | 20 | |

1840 Kanawha Co. - Farney, Elizabeth: m 2(0-5) (5-10) (10-15) f 3(5-10)
 (20-30) (30-40)
 Farley, William: m (20-30) f (20-30)

West Virginia Vital Statistics - A & M Series - original at Virginia State Archives from micro film borrowed from U. W.Va.

#968 - Hancock, Hardy, Harrison, Jackson and Jefferson Co's. - records damaged and film hard to read - understand Jackson Co. has same records, but in good shape??

Jackson Co. Births - 1859, July 20; Rachel S. white - female - alive - father, Farley, Henry - farmer - father living Utah Territory (Jackson) - mother, Leah - 1 ch. at birth - inf., Leah Farley, mother. (Note: there was a town named Jackson, in Utah.)

I rechecked the 1820 Monroe Co. W. Va. census and following is what I found - p. 188-824, last name on page;
?Farly, James - 1 M (0-10) - 0 - 0 - 1 (16-26) - 0 - 0; 1 F (0-10)
- 0 - 0 - (26-45) - 0

p. 190-826

Farley, Matt (puter) 2 - 0 - 0 - 1 - 0 - 0

National Genealogy Quarterly

Vol. 59, p. 21; Richhill Tws, Tax List, Wash. (now Greene Co.) Co. Pa. 1793, Farley, Capt. Andrew

p. 98; Commercial Advertisers in the Georgia Gazette 1763-1776, Farley, Joseph 11 Oct. 1769. Negor men just imported; also rum.

Vol. 60, p. 104; Batte and Allied Families - Cross Family Nettoway Co. Will Bk. 3, p. 301; Will of (Mrs.) Elizabeth Snyder, 21 July 1814; proved 2 Nov. 1815, ...to my grand-daughter Petronilla Farley...and Edmund Farley, as trustees,Executors; my friends, Peter Epes and Edmund F. Farlor.

First Ownership of Ohio Lands, by Dyer

p. 66; Farley, Thomas (Proprietor - Residence: Ipswich, Mass. - Agency, M. Cutter, Shares 1 (0); 1788-1792, owners of lands on the Mushingum River.

Births from Logan Co. Va. Vital Statistics 1853-1860

1. - 15 Oct. 1853-Sarah E. Farley -w-f-a-pb Harts Creek-f Wm. Farley
m Eliza A.
- 22.- 12 Sep. 1855-Mary-w-f-a-pb Pigion of Sandy River-f Thomas Farley,
m Nancy
- 23.- 15 May 1855-Peter & Jane-w-m-f-a-pb Pigeon of Sandy River-f John
Farley-m Mary
- 24.- 13 Oct. 1855-Hanford-w-m-a-pb Harts Creek-f Wm. Farley-m Eliza
- 14.- 13 Jan. 1856-Lucinda-w-f-a-pb Logan Co.-f Jesse Farley-m Eliza H.
- 12.- 2 Nov. 1857-Leander-w-m-a-pb Logan Co.-f Wm. Farley jr.-m Eliza
- 4.- 18 Sep. 1857-Charlotte-w-f-a-pb Logan Co.-f Thomas Farley-m Margaret
- 45.- 13 June 1858-Mary J.-w-f-a-pb Logan Co.-f Anderson Farley-m Lucretia
- 47.- 27 Apr. 1858-Harrison-w-m-a-pb Logan Co.-f Patterson Farley-m Rebecca
- 15.- Apr. 1860-Manveria Virginia-w-f-a-pb Island Creek-f Wm. Farley-
m Eliza
- 75.- 2 June 1860-Elizabeth E.M.-w-f-a-pb Pigeon-f A Wm. Farley-m Rosa
McCoy-inf Wm. A. Farley
- 154- 8 May 1860-Perry Anderson-w-m-a-pb Buffalo-f Jno Farley-m Mary
Alley

I have sent the marriages and deaths of the Farley's for this period. If anyone wants me to check these records for other names, I will be glad to. Please send SASE. Also have census thru 1850/60 and tax lists

from 1824 to 1843. - Babe Fowler

Virginia County Records by Crosier, Vol. I Spotsylvania Co.
p. 486; 17 June 1796; Land on Dan River, N.C. devised by Francis Farley of Antiqua, to the late James Farley and known as Sama Town.

Calendar of Virginia State Papers;
Vol. 4, p. 528; 9 Dec. 1788, Richmond; Wm. Rose, keeper of the Public Jail, to the Governor reports, the following criminals for trial at the Dec. General Court; Matthew Farley, Jun'r, Arthur Farley, Powhatan, murder.
p. 531; 2 May 1792-(Amelia Co.?) Petition for Ralph C. Anderson signed by.....Matthew Farley.

Virginia Settlers & English Adventurers by Noel Curren-Briggs - Reprint - Vol. III p. 632; High Court of Admiralty - fol. 168 - case HCA 13/52 - 1635, 26 Nov.: Humphrey Farley of St Stephens Walbrook, grocer, aged 41.....witness was present at Gravesend when ship was outward bound.

Genealogical & Historical Notes on Culpeper Co. by Raleigh T. Green Part I - St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., Va. p. 54; Champe Carter of Farley, Culpeper Co. md. Maria Farley.

Lunenburg Co. Wills - 1746-1824 by Landon C. Bell #182: Farley, Henry, 14 Oct. 1784, WB3, p 185. Wife Ann Farley sons-Seth, Edward, William; daus-Martha, Betty, Anne, Polly, Lelia; exrs- Seth, Edward, William, sons; wits- Thomas Stark, James McConnico.

Cumberland Parish by Landon C. Bell
p. 450: Vestry held at Court house 5 Jan. 1784
p. 452: #14. John Chapell and Seth Farley processioned.....
p. 535: 24 March 1772 - The line between Henry Farley & Wm. Staples
p. 536: 24 March 1792 - Henry Farley....
P. 554: 10 Feb. 1780 - " "
p. 560: 20 March 1784 - Seth Farley, Henry Farley

N.C. Genealogy or N.C. Journal
Vol. 14, p 2042; Washington Co. - 1800 census, p. 704; John Felaw, James Felaw, Wm. Felaw.
p. 2220; Randolph Co., WB 1, p. 96 - Will of Wm. Duffy dated 2 Dec. 1790; prob. March 1791.....Wits. Geo. Farlow
Vol. 15, p. 2354; Orange Co. 1779 Tax List. p. 2364; Farley, David - 400 - amt of taxable property in lbs, pence, shillings.
P. 2401; Randolph Co. marriages, 1785-1809
1788 Job Davis and Ann Farlow.
p. 2402; 19 Feb. 1801; Uriah Farlow and Mary Simmon
Vol. 13, p. 1816; Chowan 1753 tax lists; Thomas Luten's list - Rachel Farloe 7 T
p. 1817; Thomas Walton's list - James Falaw? 2 T
p. 1884; Rowan Co. 1759 Tax list
p. 1884; p. 10 - Forlow?, John - 2 T
p. 1980; Randolph Co. Will Bk 1, p. 26; Will of Wm. Thornborough, dated 29 May 1784, prob. March 1786....Wits; Nathan Farlow
Vol. 13, p. 1990; Johnston Co. Deeds 1758-1761 (&Dobbs Co)
Farler, Robert from Michael Rasher, Bk. 5, p. 459
Vol 16, p. 2553; Chowan Co.-1721 Tax list: p. 28 Folio 2 - James Farler, 1500 a

Federal Land Series - Vol II

#1621 - 29 Nov. 1830 - 17 Feb. 1831 - 8/1/1958

Army Land Warrants converted to scrip

Warrant Holder, Farley, Jonathan, Pvt. - Warrant No. 1668 - issued to Jonathan Farley - 100 acres - Ohio

Campbell Co., Virginia

Farley, Henry F. and Judith Steen - ag. bond 21 Nov. 1823 - Sur. Charles H. Tait.

1860 Kanawha County, West Virginia census

p 259 #1788 10 Aug. 1860..P.O. Kanawha Court House

| | | |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Gideon Farley | 40 m laborer b Va. | -13 (cannot read or write) |
| Elizabeth | 19 f | |
| Susan Moss | 26 f | -13- |
| Hannah | 10 f | |

p 294 #2023 21 Aug. 1860 P.O. Kanawha Saline

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|
| Francis H. Farley | 47 m laborer -0- \$100 | (d. 1861 Charleston) |
| Frances (Shelton) | 46 f | (1820-1902) |
| Martha | 22 f | (md. James Johnson) |
| Alfred | 11 m | |
| Fanny | 9 f | (md. Wm. William of Greenbriar Co.??) |
| David | 6 m | (b. 2/22/1852, Maldin, md. 1886, Mary Cavin) |
| Mary | 4 f | (md. Geo. C. Cornwell, Charleston) |
| Samuel | 2 m | |

p. 295 #2031 21 Aug. 1860 P.O. Kanawha Saline

| | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| John Farley | 45 m Engineer "\$1000 \$400 | b. Va. |
| Elizabeth | 30 f | b. Eng. |
| William | 12 m | " -12 attended |
| Thomas | 10 m | " -12 school |
| Anna | 6 f | " |
| Harvey | 4 m | " |
| Helen (G.) | 1 f | " (md. 1887 John Edwards) |

(Note: Is place of birth of children in error?????)

p. 298/9 #2052 21 Aug. 1860 P.O. Kanawha Saline

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--|
| Achilles Farley | 52 m Carpenter -0- \$70 | (d. 1885 ca) |
| Sarah | 45 f | |
| Mary (F.) | 21 f | |
| Ellan P. | 19 f | (b. 19 Nov. 1841 - md. 15 Jan. 1867 Julian M. Johnson - b. Malden) |
| Edgar | 15 m | -12- |
| Alice | 11 f | -11- |
| Elizabeth M. | 8 f | -12- |

Franklin County, Virginia

Farley, Archibald md. 3 Dec. 1787 Jane Farley, dau. of Sarah.

Miscellaneous notes from Mrs. Claude Fowler to be continued in July 1975 issue. RJS

FARLEY
NEWSLETTER

Edited by: Mrs. R. J. Sadlon
1207 Fox River Drive
DePere, Wisconsin 54115

JULY 1975

From the editor...

You will all I am sure, be happy to note this month that I am no longer going to wage my battle with the copy machine. My "mother's day present" from my husband was a mimeograph machine. And it sure beats a load of cement, which I got one year! I have typed many stencils but this is the first time I have ever run them...so hope you will all bear with me til I get the hang of this contraption. This further enables me to run back copies for those who request them at a cost that is not so prohibitive. Any volunteers to type back issues onto stencils....ha..sure quiet out there. I don't know if any of you know that I started another surname research aid, called "Snow Trails", this last September, but what with that and the addition of several new Farley subscribers things were getting slightly out of hand, thus the switch to mimeographing:

RJS

Contributed by: Lillian Kane, Lovettsville, Va. 22080

1850 census - Oswego County, N.Y.

Ellie Farley age 29 born N.Y. state

1830 census - Oswego, N.Y.

James Farley males 1, 5-10 1, 15-20 1, 50-60; females 1, under 5
1, under 10 3, 10-15 1, 15-20 1, 30-40.

Vital Records of Rhode Island -

Marriage VXX 1636-1850 - Milton and Hannah Farley 30 May 1827

Index to census of Pensioners 1840, p 112 - James Farley & Susan Farley.

From "Bank's Top. Dict.:" (He got it from autobio. New Eng. Gen.Reg.)
John Farley from Kent, Parish Canterbury on ship Hercules going to Plymouth and Charleston, Mass.

Vermont 1790 census - Benjamin Farley 1 male over 16 1 male under 16,
1 female;

Vermont 1790 census, Danville Town - Sam Farley 4 males over 16,
2 male under 16, 6 females.

Vermont 1800 census, Danville Town, Ebenezer Farley 1 male under 26,
1 female under 10, 1 female over 16,

Jesse Joseph Farley 1 male under 10. 1 male under 16, 1 female under 16,

Sam Jr. 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45.

Thomas Farley enrolled 25 Aug. 1864, 186th Reg. Capt. Welch.

Query from: Grace Carroll, 4008 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo. 64110

Obediah Farley md. Phoebe Hatcher

Ch: Matthew b. 1790

* Daniel b. 1792

Sarah b! ? md. Meth. Minister ? Casteel and lived in
Casper Co., Mo. in 1820

Jane

another daughter - name unknown

*Daniel md. Frances Ballard (Perhaps in Sevier or Monroe Co., Tenn.
He had land grant in Monroe in 1809)

Ch: Elijah b. 1818 Ala.

* Matthew b. 1820 "

*Matthew Anderson Sr. md. Ann Casteel 1839/40, Cooper Co., Mo.
d. b/4 1866

md. Rachel White Pitman 1866, b. Roane Co. Tenn.
1836

Ch: Matthew Anderson Jr. md. Allie Dewalt b. Richey, Newton Co., Mo.

Ch: Mark b. 1898 md. wife dead - no issue

Kirk b. 1900 d. 1971 md. wife dead - no issue

* Grace b. 1904 md. Frank M. Carroll 1935

* Frank M. Carroll and Grace Farley

Ch: Michael b. 1937

Robert L. b. 1938

Nora Lee b. 1944

We have pension papers of an Obediah Farley from Shelby Co., Ala.
made out in 1832. My DAR sisters are trying to locate this grave to
see if it is my gggf! Our records show Obediah was born 1746. Gwath-
may shows Rev. soldiers.. b. 174_. The pension papers show 1757. I
would like to prove one way or another if this man is ours.

Daniel and Frances Ballard Farley were in Ala. for birth of first son
in 1818. Obediah says in pension papers that he moved to Ala. in 1817,
and families usually went together but we want to be sure. Records of
that time in Ala. are scarce due to negligence and ravages of CW, when
it seemed to be the thing to burn the courthouses and records before
they did anything else.

Daniel and Frances Farley moved their family from Ala. to Tenn. ca.
1826 and then to Cooper Co., Mo. in 1832. Matthew Anderson Sr. married
his cousin Ann Casteel.

Contributed by: Lillian Kane, Lovettsville, Va. 22080

Misc. notes....

John Farley of Ipswich, Mass. fought in Rev. war.

John Farley of Salem, Mass. ibid.

Andover Vital Records Vol. 2 - Marriages

Elizabeth Farley, dau. of Isaac and Louisa Farley of Franklin, N.H.

Sam. Farley Jr. to Elizabeth Johnson 1765

Sam Farley of Pepperell to Hannah Chandler 1778.

Their is a Sam Farley of Pepperell who was a Rev. War soldier.
census 1790 - Ebenezer Farley of Boston.

Cambridge, Mass. - David Benjamin Farley of Billerica. Also Joseph
F. and John F.

Vital Records, Andover - Vol. 1 Births
Elizabeth, dau. of Sam and Elizabeth 11 Aug. 1766
Mary, dau. of Sam and Elizabeth 11 May 1771
Sam, son of Sam and Elizabeth 2 Jan. 1769

Joseph Farley New Hampshire is mentioned in known dead in Rev. war -
p 64 10/23/80

Michael Farley Ipswich, Mass 1675
Timothy Farley, Billerica, Mass 1675

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev. - p 500, Farley's from Mass.
Benjamin - lots of data - Chelmsford
Benjamin

Jabez - Ipswich
John - Ipswich
John - Salem
Jonathan - Stoneham
Joseph - Gardnerstown
Hensdell - Amherst
Michael - Ipswich
Michael Jr. - Ipswich
Nathaniel - Ipswich
Nathaniel Jr. - Ipswich
Robert
Samuel - Pepperell
Solomon - Deerfield
William - Chelmsford
William - Ipswich

Pioneer Irish in New England, O'Brien - p 190
large number of Farley's in Billerica, Mass. Vital Records; all de-
scended from Timothy Farley who settled there in the 17th century.
He was a soldier in King Phillip's War and was slain by the Indians
at Quaboag, now Brookfield, Mass. His son Timothy, married Abigail
Foster 1 Nov. 1704. Some of his descendents believe him English.
Michael Farley was at Ipswich 1675, corn miller at Rock Falls on
Ipswich River. He is mentioned in Essex court at Salem 1682. In
March 1676 there was a court case entitled Edward Thomas vs. Michael
Farley.

New York Marriage Records Vol. 16 p 208
Marriage Bonds 1770, 11 Oct. between James Farley and Zerviah Latting.

Prospect, New York - visit there to cemetery 1973 - gravestone inscr.
Rev. John Farley died 12 Dec. 1858 in 82nd year of age...buried next
to him - Mary B. Treat, 16 Dec. 1864

On other side of above John..Susan, wife of Rev. John Farley d. 3 Nov.
1876, age 92 years 6 months.

Cyrus, son of John and Susan d. 1 May 1825, aged 23 yrs. 6 mo. 8 da.

Dean O. beloved (---??) of Darius and Ann Farley d, 18 Nov. 1873.

Abbie J. Farley d. 19 June 1877, age 26 yr. 2 mo.

Darius Farley d. 20 July 1874, age 64 yr.

Ann Jones, his wife d. 18 Jan. 1912, age 97

Julius A. Farley d. 8 Oct. 1882, age 85 yr. 8 months.

George R. Farley mdm. of Co. F H 7 Regt. N.Y. Vol. 3 Dec. 1840, 7 Aug. 1908

Jennie A. Roberts, his wife, 1851-1919

Frankie H., son of George & J.A.R. d. 1878, 2 years old.

Horace O. Farley 21 Dec. 1842-10 Oct. 1895

Eliza Farley, wife of M. Wiggins 1848-1928

George Jones 1860-1941

Jenny Farley, his wife, d. 20 Aug. 1887, age 25.

Alger Barker, Barneveld, N.Y. has Methodist Rcd. on John Farley.

Albany Co., N.Y. 1800 census

John Farley and wife - both over 45

Herkimer Co., N.Y. 1800 census

John Farley and wife, both 16-26

From year book of the Sons of the American Revolution in N.Y.

Michael Farley, 1719-1789 B.S. Mass.

Gustavus Farley Jr. mentioned somewhere but may not be a Rev. soldier.
but a descendent ???

Robert Farley, Private, Capt. Asa Prince's Co. Col. Danforth Keye's
Reg. 1 Aug. 1777 - Mass. Militia. Prisoner, confined 11 mo. on ship
Jersey.

Herkimer Co., N.Y. census 1850

Living in Russia, (Herkimer Co.) Mary Farley, 27 from Ireland.

Patrick Farley, 30, Ireland, living in town of Columbia, Herkimer Co.

Russia, Herkimer Co., N.Y. 1850 census

George Farley 28 Farmer

Helen 24

Josephine 4

David Farley 30 Farmer (g-grandfather of Lillian Kane)

Ellen (Ives) 27

Lavinia 8

Susan 6

Herbert 2

German Platts, Herkimer Co. N.Y. 1840

Phillip Farley Males - 1, 5-10; 2, 20-30; 1, 30-40; Females - 1,
under 5; 1, 5-10; 1, 30-40

p 838-9 annual report of the State Historian 1897, Vol. 2 - Colonial
Series; John Farley, rank and file, yr. 1767, 19 May. An exact return
of Capt. Nicholas Groots Co., Schenectedy.

Information in annual report mentioned yr. 1690-Alexander Farle - Ft.
William A 1690 19 8 ber in Ft. William. (I don't know the meaning of
this)

Caleb Farley living in N.Y. 8 Feb. Ao 1737/8; a list of the company
of Capt. Cornelius Van Horne.

Buried in Arlington Cem. - J. Farley 5th U.S. Art. Co. G Private
d. 19 May 1865

Pvt. Sam. Farley, R.W. Vet. served in Mass. line on pension list for
1818 - living in N.Y. 1818!

DAR Patriot Index:

- Farley, Andrew - Penn:
- , Benjamin
- , Cal.
- , Daniel - Virginia
- , Ebenezer
- , Francis - Virginia
- , Jabez, James, John, Michael, Samuel, Stephen - all New Hamp.

Anthony Farley - 1681 - New Hampshire

Rev. Stephen Farley mar. Lucy Saunders, Lowell, Mass. Harriett born
to them 1817!

Susan S. Farley - a pensioner of R.W. Essex Co.

Contributed by: Kaye Palacios, 801 Howell St., Sheffield Lake, Ohio
44054

1880 Lawrence Co. Ohio census

| | | |
|-----------------|----|---------|
| Lawrence Farley | 55 | Ireland |
| Winnie | 39 | Ireland |
| Michael | 16 | Ohio |
| John | 14 | " |
| Maryann | 8 | " |
| Thomas | 6 | " |

James Farley 52 Ireland
(8 children listed - anyone want them let me know)

Contributed by: Lawrence T. Farley, 1508 Grandville #304, Pontiac,
Mich. 48055

My Father: Daniel Edward Farley, born 4 Dec. 1911 in Bellingham,
Washington. He was an only child.

My Grandfather: James Emmett Farley, born ca. 1882 in or near Hinton,
West Virginia. Rumor has it that he was one of twelve
children and that he was the only son. Of the eleven
sisters, apparently one was named Cora and another Mary.
It is also rumored that his father - Elbert Farley - had
three wives (sequentially). In 1899 James Emmett lived
in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky with his parents.
In 1902 he attended Berea College in Berea, Kentucky!

My Great-grandfather: Elbert Farley - all I have is the name. I ob-
tained the name from records kept by Berea College. I
have ordered the 1880 census via inter-library loan to
see if I can find any Elberts in Summers County (Hinton)
and vicinity.

Contributed by: Mrs. Berkeley (Betty) Martin, 10546 Chinook Ave.,
Fountain Valley, Ca. 92708

Query - I am looking for my great-great-grandfather, John Wesley Farley, b. 14 Jan. 1832, md. Cynthia Kessiah Bynum 14 Aug. 1852, probably in Alabama, and d. 22 Feb. 1865 in the war. His children were; Eliza(beth), Kesiah, Martha L., Asa A., Mary J., Melceny Elizabeth. I know nothing of any brothers or sisters or parents of John Wesley Farley!

Contributed by: Mrs. Carl K. (Agnes) Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, Ca. 92706

From Wyoming County, West Virginia Will Books

Recorded 2 June 1872

In the name of God, Amen.

I, John Farley being of sound and disposing mind and memory and knowing the uncertainty of life and the uncertainty of death do make this my last will and testament. First I will and bequeath all my Estate to the heirs of my wives body equally except my son William Farley. This March 26th, 1870. Given under my hand.

John ^{his}
X Farley
mark

Attest
Allen Solsberry
Edward Rose

Contributed by: Mrs. Robert Wahl, 3137 Casa Bonita, N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico 87111

"My Farley and Owen line is the only one that I have not been able to find a single thing on. I'm even wondering now if David Owen changed his name. He deserted his family or at least that is what the story is. No one seems to know anything about them other than they came from the south."

*David Crockett Owen b. ?probably Miss.? d. Oklahoma
md. Martha Farley b. ?prob. Miss.? d. Pushmataha Co., Okla.

*Christopher Columbus Owen b. 8 May 1873, Paris, Lamar Co., Texas
d. 1 March 1960, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co.,
New Mexico

1820 Illinois census

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------|----|
| Farley, Adam | Whi Pra | 185 | 1 |
| " | Edward " | " " | 6 |
| " | Francis " | " " | 9 |
| " | John StC | Ill 136 | 9 |
| " | William Way ? | 174 | 12 |

1830 Alabama census

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Farley, Daniel | Jefferson |
| " | David " |
| " | Henry F. Lawrence |
| " | Jesse Shelby |
| " | John Marion |

1830 Alabama census

Farley, John Morgan
 " John Shelby
 " John T. Limestone
 " Michael Madison
 " Obediah Shelby
 " Pricilla Shelby
 " Robert Blount
 " William Jefferson

Farly, Steward Lowndex

1830 Missouri census

Farley, Mrs. St. Gen.
 " Hezekiah Jefferson
 " Samuel St. Louis

1830 Mississippi census

No Farley's

Fairley, Alex Jackson
 " Alexander Greene
 " John Cr. Jackson
 " P. Jackson
 " Peter Jackson
 " Peter Greene
 " Robert Jefferson

Fairly, John Perry

Passenger Arrivals 1819-1820

Farley, E. age 26 female Custom House with name of collector-Charleston, James Pringle; ship Brig Catharine; country of which they intend to be inhb's Charleston!

Farley, George W. age 24 male occupation, Shipmaster; belongs to U.S.; ship Schooner-Lady's Delight; Commander E.P. Scribner

1840 Texas census

Farley, H. H. Travis Co.
 " H. H. Travis Co. (sheriff returns)
 " H. W. Liberty Co.
 " M. Travis Co.
 " M. Travis Co. (sheriff returns)

Louisiana Soldiers in War of 1812
No Farley's

Index Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Probate Records - 1800-1870

No Farley's

Index to Alabama Wills 1808-1870

Farley, Henry Benner Montgomery Co.
 Wills 4 1853-1869 p 368
 Farley, James Chambers Co. Wills
 1 & 2 1833-1856 p 158
 Farley, Michael F. Madison Co. Wills
 1 1853-1875 p 121

1820 Alabama census

Farley, Daniel St. Clair Co.
 1 male over 21 years
 4 male under 21 years
 3 females over 21 years
 3 females under 21 years

1850 Texas census index (no given names)

Farley Harrison Co.
 " Liberty Co.
 " Milam Co.
 " Nacogdoches Co.
 Farlie Travis Co.
 Farly Travis Co.

1850 Mississippi census index

Farley, Harrison Co. 179
 " Jefferson Co. 403, 511
 " Lauderdale Co. 56
 " Panola Co. 611
 " N. Tishomingo Co. 1076
 " N. Yalobusha Co. 561

Contributed by: Mrs. Claude S. Fowler, Box 5133, Roanoke, Va. 24012

Mercer Co. West Virginia

Farley, Joel 160 Little Pipestem 1857 1 419
 " Levi 190 Cat Log, Wts New R. 1848 1 309
 " Levi 100 Pipestem 1853 1 368
 " Melvin 50 Camp Br. 1853 1 381
 " Melvin 50 Pipestem 1857 1 418
 " Wilson 50 Pipestem 1853 1 369

Monroe Co., West Virginia

Farley, Joseph 70 Mott's Br. 1823 1 379
" Matt 70 Buffalo Br. 1810 1 202
" Matt & James Jr. 186 Wts New River 1822 1 365
" Matthew 36 adj Francis Farley 1807 1 144
" Samuel 90 Bet. New & b'r Rs 1826 1 411
" Samuel 15 Mth G'b'r 1826 1 412

Wyoming Co., West Virginia

Farla, Jackson 189 Rock Castle 1861 1 4
Farley, Jackson 80 Gulfork 1854 1 162
" Jackson (et al) 189 Rock Castle C. 1861 1 431
" Madison 190 Mack Br. 1853 1 137

West Virginia Grants - Mercer Co. p 851

Farley, Joel 88 Waters Old House Br. 1868 1 487
" Wilson 70 Wts. Pipestem 1868 1 486

Cabell Co., West Virginia

Farley, Henry 100 Buffalo Cr. 1821 2 215
" Henry 50 Pigeon Creek 1821 2 216
" Henry 25 Davis Branch 1821 2 217
Farler, Henry 100 Wts Guyandotte 1814 1 123

Kanawha Co., West Virginia

Farley, Henry et al 550 Big Sandy River 1801 1 287

Logan Co., West Virginia

Farley, Henry 65 Elk Fork 1854 4 88
" Henry 648 Sugar Cr. 1854 4 97
" Henry 58 Davis Branch 1849 3 162
" Henry 45 Sugar Tree Cr. 1849 3 161
" Henry 50 Elk Fk. 1850 3 198
" Henry 26 Trace Fork 1844 2 145
" Henry 21 Trace Fork 1843 2 90
" Henry 20 Dan's Br. 1843 2 91
" Henry 60 Pigeon Cr. 1827 1 47
" Henry 17 Sandy R. 1842 2 3
" Henry & Wm. 150 Pigeon Cr. 1826 1 445
" Jesse 39 Buffalo Cr. 1853 4 31
" John 43 Buffalo Cr. 1855 4 223
" Madison 27 Indian Cr. 1847 2 345
" Nimrod 50 Spruce F. 1834 1 171
" Nimrod 80 Spruce F. 1833 1 140
" Thomas 67 Buffalo Cr. 1849 3 128
" Thomas 69 Buffalo Cr. 1849 3 129
" Thomas 23 Buffalo Cr. 1854 4 96
" William Jr. 100 Mud Fk. 1855 4 133
" William Jr. 39 Mud Fk. 1860 2 492

Mercer Co., West Virginia

Farley, Andrew Jr. 100 Tom's Run 1852- 1 364
" Archibald 50(15) Adj. Drewry Farley 1838 1 283
" Drewry Sr. 18 Tom's Run 1849 1 327
" Gideon 50 Tom's Run 1851 1 392
" Gideon 100 Clay Rock Br. 1857 1 417
" Gideon 10 Little Pipestem 1850 1 332
" Gideon 20 Adj. Robert Gore 1842 1 286
" James 90 Tom's Run 1853 1 370

(NOTE- All above from Sim's)

Compendium of American Genealogy Vol. 4 p 123 (6) John Farley of Antigua, Leeward Islands; 2/md. 1717 Rebecca Christian;
(5) Col. Francis (d 1779) with his brother Simon purchased 2600 a. in N.C. called Luratown or the Land of Eden from Col. Wm. Byrd; md. Eleanor Parke Wallace, widow James Parke md. Eleanor Watkins; nephew Daniel Parke; grandson of Daniel Parke I (ca. 1628-1679) in Va.; md. 1658 ca. Rebecca (1672 ca.) widow of Bartholomew Knipe, and dau. of George Evelyn, prominent in Md., in James City Co., Va.; 1649, son of Robert Evelyn, of Long Ditton & Godstone, Surry, Eng;
(4) James Parke (d 1777 ca.) Am. Rev., md. Elizabeth Hill Byrd.
(3) Rebecca Parke (d 1828) md. Maj. Richard Corbin.

Chalkley's Augusta Co. Va. Vol. 2 p 206 - Sheffey vs Cloyd: OS274; NS 96 James Patton died testate, devising to his son-in-law William Thompson, land in now Montgomery Co. on Back Cr. Wm. d. 179_, intestate leaving several sons and daughters; Herman (Henson) Gardner md. one of the daughters, Nancy, and they are both d.; intestate, leaving Patton Gardner and Cynthia their daughter, surviving ch. Cynthia has md. David S. McCreary; Memo of suit (1804) in Montgomery Co. Patton Thompson vs James Thompson, a co-heir of William Thompson, dec'd; Henry Thompson, also a co-heir; Violet McCarty, a co-heiress of Mary McCarty, dec'd, wife of James McCarty, dec'd, formerly Mary Thompson, a co-heiress as before; CLAY FARLER, and Lettice, his wife, late McCarty, co-heiress of Mary McCarty, dec'd, as aforesaid; Samuel Hickman and Margaret, his wife, formerly Thompson, co-heiress of Wm. Thompson, dec'd.; William Glove and Isabella (Thompson) co-heiress of Wm. Thompson; Patrick Mannis and Sarah, his wife, (Thompson) co-heiress of Wm. Thompson; John Thompson co-heir of Wm. Thompson; WILLIAM FARLER and Elizabeth (Thompson) his wife, co-heiress of Wm. Thompson; Deed 3-1-1803 by Patton Thompson and Judy his wife, of Montgomery Co. to Jos. Cloyd, their int. in James Patton's estate called Springfield. (Henson Gardner moved to Jackson Co., Ga.) Wm. Thompson d. 1796. Patton Thompson son of William;

Va. Historical Magazine Vol. 15, 1907-08
p. 19 Petition of officers and soldiers of Amelia Co. - presented 6/4/1776
P: 22 John Farley;

Federal Land Series Vol. 2, 1799-1835, by Clifford Neal Smith - 1973
p 1621 - #35-(serial entry no.) Date of register entry 2 Jan. 1800 - A/1/037 (A-National Archives Record group 49, "Records of the Bureau of Land Management; Roll 1-037, pagination as shown in source.
By whom registered; Abraham Baldwin
For whom registered; Abraham Baldwin
Location: 4000a - Mil- 19 (tsw) 5-4 Delaware Co. area on Olentangy River (Military Dist. map) near Delaware City, Ohio.
Fairlie, James, Lt. - #733-13 Jan. 1791-2000acres

William Thompson md. ----Patton (da. of James) Wm. d. 1796, Their Ch: Nancy, md. Henson Gardner, ch. Patton & Cynthia who md. David S. McCreary; Patton, md. Judy Farley, da. of Henry & Sally; James, Mary, md. James McCarty, ch. Mary & Lettice who md. Clay Farley; Margaret, md. Samuel Hickman; Isabell, md. Wm. Glove; Sarah, md. Patrick Mann; John, md. ; Elizabeth, md. Wm. Farler, son of Thomas and Judy.

Clay Farley, b. 6 Mar. 1819, Logan Co. W. Va.; d. 6 July 1891, Wolf Cr. Martin Co., Ky.; Father-Thompson Farley, Mother, Polly Phillips. Married, 1844, Logan Co., W. Va.

Polly Runyan, b. ?, d. 1895, Martin Co., Ky. Father-Adam Runyan Jr., Mother-Martha N. Hansen.

Moved to Martin Co., Ky. May 1861

Children:

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1. Martha A. | 6. Emariah |
| 2. Elizabeth | 7. Thomas (?) |
| 3. Lewis G. | 8. Bertram |
| 4. Thompson F. | 9. James T. |
| 5. America | 10. Melvina |

"Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen" by H.H. Hardesty, 1898 -
Clay Farley-Gar-Co. I, 39th Ky. V.I.

Following is line of Mary Owens of Lexington, Ky. as sent to Babe Fowler....taken from an application for membership to Colonial Dames XVIII Century.

Lineage -

Mary Roberts Crafton Owens
b. 5-14-1930, Henderson, Ky.
md. , Henderson, Ky.
to: John Carroll Owens
b. 3-28-1928, Lexington, Ky.

Jack Allen Crafton
b. 11-4-1907, Henderson, Ky.
d. 1-22-1956, Henderson, Ky.
md. , Henderson, Ky.
to: Mina Rene Roberts
b. , Henderson, Ky.

Clarence Cooksey Crafton
b. 12-27-1873, Henderson, Ky.
d. 4-12-1958, Henderson, Ky.
md. 1-2-1895, Henderson, Ky.
to: Mamie Robertson
b. 5-24-1875, Henderson, Ky.
d. 11-5-1941, Henderson, Ky.

Lucius Milton Crafton
b. 5-27-1889, Lunenburg Co., Virginia (Note: something very wrong here with this birth date.. think probably should be 1839 ??? R.JS.)
d. 8-5-1908, Henderson, Ky.
md. 5-19-1867, Henderson, Ky.
to: Mary C. Thompson Farley
b. 5-17-1849, Henderson, Ky.
d. 12-25-1881, Henderson, Ky.

Robert Adkinson Farley
b. 8-5-1802, Charlotte Co., Virginia
d. 4-10-1886, Henderson, Ky.
md. 12-16-1828, Lunenburg Co., Virginia
to: Mary Moore Wood
b. 10-24-1806, Lunenburg Co., Va.
d. 4-21-1886, Henderson, Ky.

Con't

Con't - lineage of Mary Owens -

Seth Farley

b. 7-4-1758, Lunenburg Co., Virginia

d. 11-3-1844, Virginia

md. 2-6-1778, Lunenburg Co., Va.

to: Sarah Grafton

b. 2-1-1761, Lunenburg Co., Va.

d. July 1844, Virginia

Henry Farley

b. ca 1721, Chesterfield Co., Va.

d. (will dated 1786) Lunenburg Co., Va.

md. ca 1755/57, Virginia

to: Mary (maiden name unknown)

b.

d. , Virginia

James Farley

b. ca 1698, Chesterfield Co., Va.

d. (will dated 2-19-1779) Chesterfield, Co. Va.

md. 17??, Virginia

to: Mary (maiden name unknown)

b. 169?, Virginia

d. , Virginia

John Farley Jr.

b. 1670, Henrico Co., Va.

d. 1754, Chesterfield Co., Va.

md. ca 1700, (prob. Chesterfield Co. Va.)

to: Elizabeth Archer

b. ca 1674, Henrico Co., Va.

d. 1761 (will dated 6 Apr. 1754), Chesterfield Co. Va.

John Farley Sr.

b. 1648, Charles City Co., Va.

d. , Virginia

md. 16??, Virginia

to: Mary (maiden name unknown)

b. ca 1652, Henrico Co. Va.

d. after 1732, Virginia

Thomas Farley

b. 1600, England

d. 16??, Virginia

md. 2-6-1623, England

to: Lady Jane Sefton

b. ca 1604, England

d. 16??, Virginia

Proof for above lineage - "Adventures of Purse and Person" by Order of First Families of Virginia. The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Oct. 1967, pp 463-472-479. Hotten's List, pp 180-181, 230-231. Journals of the House of Burgesses 1619-1658. Virginia Biog. I, p 232.

Con't

Con't lineage of Mary Owens

Children of Thomas Farley (immigrant ancestor) and Lady Jane Sefton;

- Ann, b. in England, md. Col. Richard Lee
- Archer, b. 1623/25, md. Elizabeth Reade
- Barbara, b. 1628, killed by Indians
- George, b. 1631-1625, martyr in Bacon's Rebellion
- Phillip, b 1633
- Thomas, b. 1636, md. Barbara Rolf
- Virginia, b. 1645, md. Henry St. John
- Fabyn, b. 1640
- Bonnie Bell, b. 1642
- James B., b. 1643
- Elizabeth, b. 1645
- Richard, b. 1647
- John, b. 1647/8
- William, b. 1648 twins
- Thompson, b. 1650

Thomas Farley represented "Archer's Hope" 1631-1632, at the assembly of Jamestown. He was a Burgess 1631-1632. In March 1629-30 he represented the plantations between Harrod and Archer's Hope and Martin's Hundred. He came to Virginia in the ship "Ann".

Amelia Co., Va. Deed Book 19 (1789-1794) p 294
 16 Nov. 1793. Indenture in which Daniel Farley and Martha, his wife, of the county of Shelby, State of Kentucky, sell to Matthew Farley, of the county of Amelia, State of Virginia, for 178, 15 shillings, a tract in Amelia Co., containing 130 acres, etc.
 Wits: F. Roberts, Joshua Hundley, John Robert, William Farley. Proved and Recorded 26 Dec. 1793.
 Note by Chh: (ibid, p 296) Mary Farley, widow of Jos. Farley, remarried to Joshua Hundley in 1786 and for natural love and affection for her son (the above Daniel Farley) relinquished her right in the above cited land, which Daniel then reassigned to the above Matthew Farley. (The will of Joseph Farley was proved 23 May 1782 and recorded in Amelia Co. Will Book 3, p 97)
 Virginia Ancestors and Adventurers, Vol. 3, by Charles Hughes Hamblin;

Henderson Co., Kentucky

Old Farley Burying Ground on Farley Farm, Airline Road

- Robert A. Farley, b. 5 Aug. 1802, d. 10 Apr. 1886, age 83 yr. from Nottoway Co., Va.
- Mary M. Woods, wife of Robert A. Farley, b. 24 Oct. 1806, d. 21 Apr. 1886.
- Mary C., wife of L.M. Crafton, dau. of Robert and Mary Farley, b. 11 May 1849, d. 25 Dec. 1881.
- John W.S. Farley, son of Robert A. and Mary Farley, b. 22 June 1831, d. 15 Oct. 1897. (Kate Walker, his wife, buried in Fernwood Cem.)
- Children of John W. S. and Catherine (Kate) Farley:
- William Robert, b. 21 July 1860, d. 17 Sept. 1860
- Jesse M., b. 17 Oct. 1861, d. 22 Oct. 1861
- John J., b. 21 Dec. 1863, d. 29 Dec. 1863
- Georgia, b. 4 July 1871, d. 17 March 1873

Con't

Con't - Children of John W. S. Farley and Catherine (Kate) Farley:

Infant son, b. and d. May 1865

Annie, b. 21 Jan. 1867, d. 30 Jan. 1868

Infant daughter, b. and d. June 1869

Georgia A., wife of Wm. B. Swarm, b. 27 Feb. 1843, d. 15 Mar. 1876

(younger sister of Catherine Walker Farley)

J.W. Seth, son of Wm. B. & Georgia Walker Swarm, b. 1874, d. 5 Dec. 1892

S. A. Farley, b. 1844, d. 8 Apr. 1915

Wife, Roberta, b. 7 July 1834, d. 22 Aug. 1901

Lucy E. Farley, b. 8 March 1851, d. 7 June 1861

Fayette Co., W. Va.: 20 Jan. 1848; Nelson Farley md. Margaret M. Lilly
(In 1850 Raleigh Co., W. Va. census)

Fayette Co., W. Va.: 25 Nov. 1849; Thomas H. Cole md. Jane Farley
(In 1850 Wyoming Co., W. Va. census)

1860 Kanawha Co., W. Va. - June 6 - Kanawha Ct. House p.o.

87-87 ?Isaac Farley? 30 m laborer 0 \$100 13 14

Margaret 26 f

Elvira 5 f

William 2 m

not named 2/12 m

Cabell Co., W. Va. - July 7, 1860 - P.O. Ten Mile

907-871 John Farley 30 m farmer \$300 \$150 b. Va. 13

Rebecca 32 f 13

Minerva 10 f

Matilda 8 f

Elizabeth 6 f

William A. 4 m

Susannah 3 f

Giles Co., Virginia Marriages

Adkins, Henry and Rachel Farley 3-13-1830

Brown, Alexander and Joanna Farley 11-13-1821

Cooke, David/Daniel and Nancy Farley 7-25-1828

Farley, William and Jane Sawyers 4-24-1821

Farley, John and Agnes Lucas (Randolph) 3-29-1825

Farley, Henry and Nancy Williams 11-18-1826

Farley, Archibald and Jemima Cook (Rosannah) 2-8-1827

Farley, Edward and Margaret Crawford 7-15-1828

Farley, Thomas and Allis Nicewonder 1-30-1830

Farley, Kizer and Elizabeth Harress (Thos) 5-08-1832

Bedford Co., Va. Marriage Bonds

8-13-1801 David Farley and Keziah Duval, Sknner Duval, sur; md. 8-30-1801

11-3-1802 Edward Farley and Sally Thompson, John, John Dobyns, sur.

9-10-1805 Elijah Dowdy and Phebe Farley, sur. Silvanus Howard, md.

10-10-1805

New Hampshire Co., Va. 1782 - heads of family -

Farley, Jane - 2 white souls - 1 dwelling

Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Va. 1746-1816 by Landon C. Bell 1930

Vestry Book: 8 Jan. 1784: Ordered that John Chappell & Seth Farley, pro-
cession all the land between Spring Cr, Prince Edward line & Ledbetter
Creek.

National Genealogy Quarterly Vol. 57, p 212

National Intelligencer (newspaper) copied by George A. Martin
Farley, Capt. Caleb died in Hollis, N.H. 5 April, age 102. He was a
native of Billerica, Mass. and removed to Hollis, N.H. in Nov. 1765.
He served as a soldier in the French War and was discharged at Crown
Point, N.Y. in Nov. 1759. He was married twice and by his first wife had
8 children, two of whom, a son and daughter still live. (May 11 issue)

Vol. 55, p 110, National Intelligencer, 10 March 1831 by Martin
Farley, Capt. John, late of the U.S. Army, died at New Castle, Dela-
ware, March 5th, in the 50th year of his age. He entered the Army as
a Lt. of Artillery. Upon the declaration of war in 1812 he was one
who defended Sackett's Harbor in 1813.

Vol. 53, Hunterdon Co., N.H.

p 111. Constable of Tweksbury Twp. William Farley, 1814.

p 112. Farley, Anthony, Defendant - 1815, 1817.

Farley, Anthony, son of Isaac, subpoena given to Dft's wife, 1816

Farley, John, witness, 1815

Farley, Joshua, witness 1815, Dft. 1815, 1816

Farley, Minard, son of Isaac, dec'd: Dft. 1815, 1816

Farley, Minard, adm of Isaac, plaintiff, 1815

p 114. Wychoff, Dennis. Adm of Isaac Farley, Plf 1815

Above from the book of Wm. Demun, JP of Tweksbury Twp., Hunter-
don Co., N.H. in the MSS collection, Rutgers U. Library, New
Brunswick, N.J.

Calender of Virginia Papers, Vol. 4, p 528; Order Book records for
Powhatah for 1788 (Dec 9 in Richmond jail) Murder trial of Matthew
Farley and Arthur Farley:

North Carolina Journal

Vol. 8, p 1015, Caswell Co. N.C. 1778 Isekiah Farley md. Martha Burton
1783 James Farley md. Betsey Lea

p. 1013, 1791 Charles Boulton md. Elizabeth Farley

p. 1016, 1790 Major Lea and Salley Farley

p. 1018, 1797 James Paul and Rebeccah Pauling/Fawling/Farley

p. 1019, 1786 Obadiah Sanders and Elizabeth Farley

Vol. 12, p 1605 Richmond Co. 1795 Tax List - John Farley, 750 a, 1 male
Alexander Farley, 1500 a, 3 males;
Archibald Farley, 450 a, 2 males.

Vol. 12, p. 1638 Perquimans Co. 1735, consent of Balas House of Perq.
for marriage of his daughter Edith to Samuel Farlee.

Following are all articles clipped from various newspapers, mostly
probably from Charleston or Beckley, Va.

Farley, Mrs. Hattie - died Wed. - of Myra, Lincoln Co. 3-10-1971

3-5-1971 - Farley, Walter G. - Mr. Farley, 77, of Beaver, Raleigh Co.,
Former employee of C&O Railway and Lambert Lumber Co., resident of
Beaver 47 years. Surviving, widow, Lula; sister, Mrs. Ada Farley of
Orchard.

1-8-1971 - Mrs. Garnet Farley, 74, of Kistler, Logan Co. Survivors:
sons, Ira of Kistler, James, at home, John Henry of Lundale; daughter,
Mrs. Iahoma Spears of Titusville, Fla.; sisters, Mrs. Lula Morris, Mrs.
Della McKee and Mrs. Lola Sias of Davin, Mrs. Edith Hoskinson of Smyrna,
Del.

11 March 1971 - Virland Farley, 81, of Nitro. Survivors: wife, Flossie Grant Farley; daughters, Mrs. Juanita Vintroux of Poca, Mrs. Pearl Tucker, of Nitro.

1-28-1971- Fayetteville - Mrs. Kate Griffith Farley, 69, of Fayetteville. She was a native of Raleigh Co. Survivors: husband, T.P. (Tamp) Farley, brother, David D. Griffith, sisters, Mrs. Gladys Wills of Shady Spring, Mrs. Ileen Kettlewell of Fayetteville, Mrs. Louise Wendell of Kenova, Mrs. Ida Young and Mrs. Myra Cooper of Virginia Beach, Va. Mrs. Lois D. Whitely of Beckley, Mrs. Garnet Noud of Norfolk, Va.

18 Nov. 1969 - Ray Wilburn Farley, 50, of Detroit, Mich; formerly of Beckley. Survivors: son, Robert G. of Pittsburg, Pa.; brothers, Garland of Charleston, Kenneth of Memphis, Tenn.; sisters, Mrs. Lucille Akers of Magee, Miss. Mrs. Ethel Bragg and Mrs. Marie Bragg of Princeton, Mrs. Hazel Taylor of Berlin, Md. Mrs. Ruby Jo Hedrick of Beckley.

2-5-1971 - Crockett Farley 85, of Harts, Logan Co. Surviving, widow, Mary Ann Kinser; sons, Nim and Jim, Tom, all of Harts; daughters, Mrs. Frank Blair, Mrs. Leeda Adams, both of Harts, Mrs. Amanda Pridemor, of Mount Gay, Mrs. Eunice Frye of Lewisburg; sisters, Mrs. Georgia McCloud, of Harts.

5 June 1971 - Ranger - Mrs. Lilly Mae Farley; of Ranger, Lincoln Co., age 69. Survivors: sons, Winford of Harts, Charlie of Columbus, Ohio, Otto of Chicago, Ill., Elmer of Detroit, Mich.; daughters, Mrs. Ruben Wiley of Henlawson, Mrs. Lucille Adkins of Harts, Mrs. Eddie Harmon of Big Creek, Mrs. Roy Mullins of Columbus, Ohio, Mrs. David Caldwell of Shoals, Mrs. Alice Toppings of Chicago; sisters, Mrs. Dixie Evans of Fort Gay, Mrs. Martha Jane Meeks of Harts, Mrs. Minnie Bell Ellis of Harts, Mrs. Rosa Lambert of Ranger, Mrs. Ora Aldridge of Verdunville, Mrs. Mahalia Ross of LaFayette; brothers, John, Bill and George Evans of Verdunville, Charlie Evans of Stone, Ky.

7-July 1973 - Beckley - Roy B. Farley, 56 of Beckley. Surviving: brothers, Earl of Beckley, Paul of Chesapeake, Va.; sisters, Mrs. Merle Ford, of Shady Spring, Mrs. Jack Wheeler of Beckley.

12-29-1969 - Montgomery - Fred Farley, 65, of Elkridge, Fayette Co. Survivors: wife, Estolar, daughters, Mrs. Nina Frances Copeland of Detroit, Mich., Lorena Smith of Roanoke, Va., Mrs. Betty Ann Coleman of Kimberly, Mrs. Lula Mae Bass and Mrs. Shelby Jean Roat of Elkridge, Mrs. Allen Fay Null of Powellton, Mrs. June Elizabeth Kins of Detroit, sons, Fred Jr. of Detroit, Franklin Ray of Wayne, Mich., Charles E. of East Chicago, Ill., Ernest Eugene of Chicago.

6 July 1970 - Pipestem - Hobert Carl Farley, 67, of Pipestem, Summers Co. Surviving: wife, Hazel, daughters, Mrs. Robert Swortzel of Vienna, Va., Mrs. William Duncan of Fairfax, Va. Mrs. Joanne Buckland of Gainesville, Fla.; stepsons, Joe Honaker of Logan, Ronald Honaker of Massillon, Ohio, Billy Ray Honaker of Hinton; sisters, Mrs. Sam Petry and Mrs. Everett Shrewsbury both of Beckley, Mrs. Virginia Neely of Clearwater, Fla. 17 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

6-29-1970 - Hinton - Bobby Joe Farley, 33, of Whitby, Raleigh Co, former resident os Summers Co. Surviving, parents, Stanton and Nora Ethel Farley of Whitby; brothers, John of Grant, N.M., Clyde of Flat Top, Clowney of Maple Fork, Teddy of Cool Ridge, Thomas of Sphnia, Edward and Franklin of Whitby.

Taken from Kentucky Ancestors - Vol. II No. I - July 1975

p. 5 - Unrecorded Deeds in Hardin County, Ky. Abstracted by Margaret S. Richerson, 209 Elizabeth St., Elizabethtown, Ky. 42701.

10 May 1828. Philip Alexander and Gerard Alexander of Kentucky and Lawrence G. Alexander of Virginia give power of attorney to William Love of Kentucky to sell land in Grayson County and to settle with Ben Helm the account of their father, William Alexander. Acknowledged by William FAIRLEIGH, Clerk of Meade County.

11 March 1851. Pleasant Allen and Delila, his wife; Harrison, Charles and Washington Thompson of Meade County; and Lucinda Thompson Williams to Adam Sheard; \$40 for 35 acres where Pleasant Allen "now lives, called the Old Thompson Place". (Signed by) Pleasant Allin; Delila (her X mark) Allin. Witness: C. C. FARLEIGH.

Contributed by: Mrs. Ruth Ramsey, 333 San Nicolas, Santa Paula, Ca. 93060

"Mrs. Miriam Jordan of Costa Mesa, Ca. contacted me this year and did give me some data as she descends from James Farley, son of Capt. Matt Farley. She gave me the name of Mrs. Chauncey Ladd in Illinois who has written a book "One Ladd's Family". Her husband Chauncey is related to the Farley's. His mother was a Farley descended from Joseph, son of Capt. Matt, through his son Elisha. I was hoping she could tell me if Joseph and Rebecca (Paul) were the parents of daughters Jane and Lucinda. If you remember I am trying to prove that they were as Jane was my great grandmother. She wasn't able to tell me if they were. She went to Indiana and did a lot of researching for her book."

Mrs. Ladd lists Joseph and Rebecca's children as follows:

1. daughter
2. daughter (Note: are these two possibly Jane and Lucinda???)
3. Mercy b. 25 Apr. 1825, md. Dec. 1845, Henry Co., Ind. Alkanah Ball of Wayne Co., Ind., d. Jan. 1846
4. Daniel P. b. 1828, Va., md. 25 Aug. 1851, Henry Co., Ind. Sarah Burt.
5. Elisha b. 16 Apr. 1830, Henry Co., Ind. md. 2 Jan. 1851, Henry Co., Ind. Aletha Foster, d. 1910
6. Esther b. 1833, Ind.
7. Caroline b. 1840 Ind.

Mrs. Ladd found two items in the court records in Newcastle, Ind. that I didn't have on Matt Farley Jr.

1. Matt Farley Jr. died in Polk Co., Iowa Feb. 1849. He was buried in the Farley Cemetery near Lewisville, Ind. Evidently he went to Iowa to visit his sons, one was John, my great-grandfather.
2. Abner Ball was his son-in-law and was administrator of Matt's estate. Matt died intestate. I think at one time I sent you some early Ind. marriage licenses, among them was Elizabeth Farley to Abner Ball. Matt Farley Jr. had a daughter Mary Elizabeth.

I belong to the Henry County, Ind. Historical Society and in their last Newsletter they said the following Indiana newspapers carry regular genealogy columns. Most of the m carry free queries. Write directly to the columnist or the newspaper named for more information:

- The Indianapolis Star "Hoosier Ancestors" by Betty McGay, 307 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46206
- ~~Indiana Ancestors~~ "Indiana Ancestors" by Margaret St...
- 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025
- Morning World - Owen Sound, Ancestors 11 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 - 16 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 - 22 - 23 - 24 - 25 - 26 - 27 - 28 - 29 - 30 - 31 - 32 - 33 - 34 - 35 - 36 - 37 - 38 - 39 - 40 - 41 - 42 - 43 - 44 - 45 - 46 - 47 - 48 - 49 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 - 54 - 55 - 56 - 57 - 58 - 59 - 60 - 61 - 62 - 63 - 64 - 65 - 66 - 67 - 68 - 69 - 70 - 71 - 72 - 73 - 74 - 75 - 76 - 77 - 78 - 79 - 80 - 81 - 82 - 83 - 84 - 85 - 86 - 87 - 88 - 89 - 90 - 91 - 92 - 93 - 94 - 95 - 96 - 97 - 98 - 99 - 100

continued from preceding page -

Daily Times Mail "Lawrence County Ancestors" by Margaret Stipp,
813 E. 16th, Bedford, Ind. 47421
Evening World "Owen County Ancestors" 114 E. Franklin St., Spencer,
Ind. 47460
Tri State Trader "Queries" Box 90, Knightstown, Ind. 46148

Ruth Ramsey

The editor recieved the following query from: Mrs. Virginia Frisk,
4526 Max Drive, San Diego, Ca. 92115

William Flynn b. 5 Mar. 1872, Harlem, Cook Co., Ill.
d. 29 May 1942, San Diego, Ca.
md. 19 June 1895, to Mary Theresa Klemke

his parents were -

William Flynn b. ca. 1836, County Cork, Ireland who md.
Anna Farley b. ca. 1839, County Meath, Ireland, d. 9 July 1917, Elgin, Ill.

her parents were -

Thomas Farley b. ca. 1800, County Meath, Ireland
d. 26 Aug. 1871, Harlem, Cook Co., Ill.
md.

Jane _____ b. ca. 1810, Ireland
d. 18 Feb. 1884, Harlem, Cook Co., Ill.

(Note: Here we are with an honest to goodness IRISH FARLEY. Anyone know
anything about them?? The Farley family obviously came to this country
a great deal later than the Farley lines most of us are familiar with,
but could they be of the same line that originated in Eng. or are they
a completely different family???)

CORRECTION May 1975 issue of Farley Newsletter p. 16 - should read as
follows:

James Farley III (James, James, Thomas) b. ca. 1715, Chowan
Precinct, N.C., d. 1754 Chowan County, N.C., while serving
as Capt. of Militia. md. 1744, N.C.

Mrs. Paul A. Ficke
865 Shipping St. N.E.
Salem, Oregon 97303

Velma Ficke also sent the following - "A History of Noble County, Ohio"
is to be published in July of this year and I have ordered a copy from
the Noble County Historical Society as there are many references in it
to the James Farley IV family. Believe the original edition came out in
1885."

I have just received the following announcement in the mail:

The annual Farley reunion and picnic will be held Aug. 17, 1975
at the pine grove in back of the home of Preston J. Geist at 20
Silverthorn Road, High Bridge, N.J. across from the "Country
Deli" on Route #513. Rain date Aug. 24, 1975.

Pauline Smith, Sec.

FARLEY
NEWSLETTER

SEPTEMBER
1975

Note: To all subscribers

I am running out of new material to print. Please send in your queries, lineages, new data, whatever! As you all know the material you send in is what keeps this publication going. Without it I am afraid the Farley Newsletter is headed for a fast end. As a result of the lack of correspondence I have recieved lately this will be a short newsletter this month. RJS

Letter sent to me by: Dottie B. Henson, 12774 Gazebo Court, Woodbridge, Va. 22192

John Farley b. 9 July 1785, d. 5 Oct. 1874 md. Mary
daughter: Sarah Farley b. 25 Sept. 1820, d. 30 March 1912, md. ca. 1840
John Hill Sr.

Above John Farley is 4th g-grandfather and his daughter Sarah Farley Hill is 3rd g-grandmother. Sarah Farley Hill and family in 1800 census Lycoming County, Pa.

Contributed by: Helen Immel Stieber, Shore House #200, 12031 Edgewater Dr., Lakewood, Ohio 44107

"I have this Minard Farley in Hemlock Twp. Northumberland Co., Pa. in 1800 and 1810 census. I was following him around because I had an idea that he was my ggf, and I find that mine is Thomas Farley, just last month. Maybe Minard was her uncle. I checked 1840 census and found Minard in Summit Co. Ohio, Coventry Twp. p. 285, in the 50-60 bracket, with two young females. I had found the marriage record of my ggm Ursulina Farley at the same place in 1838, and he was still there in 1840. This is all on the Ohio canal, and near Portage, the place of the marriage. This is now Barberton, Ohio. This 'New Portage' was the area in which large flatboats went down the Muskingdom River, now the Tuscarawas River in that area, with their corn, whiskey and produce to New Orleans. It was also the center of an ancient Indian 'Portage' for Capt. Pipe, an Indian chief who participated in the Greenville Treaty, so that this portion of Ohio could be settled.

The area was Portage County, and I found the records at Portage County court house in Ravenna, Ohio, though it had become Summit Co. in 1840. There are other Farley's in the area.

A Samuel Farley was in Canal Dover, Ohio (Tuscarawas Co.) a grain dealer, in this town where I was born. Dr. Ritter, pres. of Ohio Genealogical Society, who lives there, says that, a portion of Akron was called 'Middlebury'. This could be interesting to anyone else who is searching from Tioga Co., Pa. in 1700-1800. This is 'Six Nations of Indians' area.

I have a death certificate for a James Farley there, also an Ursulina Farley's death certificate says that she was born in Middlebury, Pa. Tioga Co. in 1820, her father-Thomas Farley, and her mother-Mrs. Green, a widow.

It is my understanding that this line came from N.C. to Hampshire Co., Va. and then to Tioga Co., Pa., then Monroe Co., Ohio and Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

From Early Records of Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.) Synopsis of Wills. By Sage-Jones 1939 p. 115

Farley, Thomas - prob. 14 May 1782, Romney, West Va. Court house
Wife, Jane, children, John, David, Mary, Margaret, Elinor, Andrew.
Andrew Executor. Okey Johnson and Thomas Lasson Sec. Wit: Okey Johnson and Wm. Blackburn."

From The Gorby Family, by Alva Gorby p. 146

"Sometime before 1793, Job Gorby married Hannah Richmond, daughter of John and Jane (Jennie Farley) Richmond in Washington Co., Pa. She was born sometime between 1770 and 1775, probably in Lancaster Co., Pa. as her father John Richmond enlisted for Revolutionary service from that county, but at the time of her marriage they were living in Washington Co., Pa. not far from West Alexander. They did their marketing and trading in Washington, Pa.

Hannah's father, John Richmond, married Jane (Jennie Farley), daughter of Capt. Andrew Farley, son of Thomas Farley. All three of these men served for a number of

p. 61 - Capt. Andrew Farley, father of Jennie Farley who married John Richmond. Their daughter Hannah married Job Gorby, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Allman) Gorby. Ser. 5, Vol. IV, p. 708, Pa. Archives lists Andrew Farley as a private from Washington Co. Continental Lines - Revolutionary Soldiers. P. 399 lists him as Captain of a Washington Co. Mil. Ser. Co. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 203 lists Capt. Andrew Farley with the Rangers of the Frontier from Washington Co. and p. 219 lists him with the Frontier Rangers from 1778 to 1783.

Letter from: Mrs. Kathryn Coady, 2620 Walnut St., Bellingham,
Washington 98225

"I am trying to find the parents of Margaret Farley, b. 1809, Virginia. Margaret Farley was married in Henry Co., Ind. in 1832. On the 1850 census of Wells Co., Chester Twp. Ind. Margaret is listed as wife of Henry Greenwood, with seven children: Henry 17, John 15, Samuel 13, James 12, and my grandmother, Catherine 8, Thomas 5, Mariah 1, and two Farley girls, Survina 21 and Margaret 19.

Letter from, Preston J. Geist, P. O. Box 233, High Bridge, N.J. 08829

Newspaper clippings from following:

Hunterdon Review, 20 Aug. 1975

High Bridge - Sixty members of the Apgar family broke bread on Aug. 16 in the first family reunion in more than 35 years. The setting was the home of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Geist on Silverthorn Road here!

Robert O. Apgar of R.D. Flemington was elected president of a slate of officers who will make plans for an annual reunion next August.

Richard B. Apgar of Glen Gardner was elected vice-president, and Barbara M. Apgar of Glen Gardner was named secretary.

Other officers elected are Gerald E. Apgar of Union as treasurer, and Mildred Zekoll and Geraldine Geist of High Bridge as genealogists! Mrs Raymond B. Apgar of Clifton and Mrs. Robert O. Apgar of Flemington were elected as historians.

Franklin R. Sickle of Long Valley, a member of the American Legion Executive Committee, was a guest speaker.

Prizes were awarded to Mrs. Marybelle Apgar Hoffman of Colorado and Mrs. Marjorie Bretschneider from Wisconsin as the persons who travelled the longest distance to attend.

Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Cramer were noted for being the couple longest married, and Mrs. Bernard Apgar for having the most members of one family in attendance.

Similar article in the Flemington, N.J. paper of 21 Aug. 1975

("I recieved this at the reunion from a Mr. Wm. Apgar of Lebanon, N.J., also a Farley descendent" FJG)

George Farley of Woburn bought the northwest lot of the Dudley Farm, and his descendants Mrs. Ethel Casey and Miss Anna Jaquith still occupy that lot. There is a good deal of reason to believe that the westerly end of their house is the original Farley house. There is no question but that George Farley had a house at this site, for when it was voted to build a palisade from the Charles River to the Concord to keep out the Indians, the northern end of the palisade was to rest on the Concord River at George Farley's house. Hannah Farley, the daughter of Ebenezer, married Abraham Jaquith and from this time the place has been known as the Jaquith place. The Jaquiths were presumably Huguenot refugees who came to Charlestown very early. The house has wide board paneling, a tiny cellar, shiplapped boards on the north and many other characteristics of the seventeenth century. Across the street is the Joseph Jaquith house, built in 1812, and nearby is the home of another Joseph Jaquith presumably built at the time of his marriage in 1872. Thus there are standing in this group buildings which have housed the Jaquith family for nearly three hundred years.

-

Contributed by: Helen Immel Stieber, Shore House #200, 12031
Edgewater Drive, Lakewood, Ohio 44107

1840 census Ohio

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Farley, Benjamin | County - Athens | Township - Trimble |
| , Henry | Athens | Trimble |
| Chester | Ashtabula | Conneaut |
| Joseph | Ashtabula | Jefferson |
| James | Highland | Paint |
| Minard | Summit | Coventry |
| Rueben | Huron | Green(field) wick? |
| Thomas | Hamilton | Fulton |
| William W. | Hamilton | Sycamore |
| Andrew | Monroe | Franklin |
| Andrew J. | Monroe | Franklin |
| Ezekial | Monroe | Franklin |
| Isaac | Monroe | Franklin |
| James | Monroe | Union |
| John | Monroe | Franklin |
| Silas | Monroe | Franklin |
| Thomas | Monroe | Franklin |
| James | Morgan | Aline |
| James | Lucas | Richfield |

Letter from: Florence Hower, 1133 Hob Hill Road, Birmingham, Ala. 35235

"Need information William S. Farley b. abt. 1856 probably N.Y., Pa., N.J, married Jennie Elizabeth Gillies, lived Manasquan, N.J. 1904. Children: Florence, William, Ethel, Grisella."

I am a granddaughter of the above. I do not know what the S. stands for but believe it may be Sizemore. He operated a plumbing business in Manasquan 1904-5 and advertised in the New York paper, he also had a bicycle shop. The only other relative he had that I know of was an older sister, Henrietta, who lived in Mt. Airy, Pa. and was married to Henry S. Lobb. No children.

My grandmother in one of her letters said there was a connection (cousinwise) between Chanfrau- Drew and Farley.

Florence Farley married Bainbridge J. Davis and lived and died in Long Branch, N.J. No children.

William Farley Jr. worked N.J. Bridge Co. around 1907, married and lived near Philadelphia. No children.

My mother, Ethel Farley b. 1886, married R.J. Hower in 1908 at Trenton, N.J. but moved south immediately thereafter. Had four children; Florence, Nathan, and twins Alice and Gertrude, Alice the surviving twin.

Grisella Farley before WWI married Mr. Mehlich who died during war of influenza. She later md. David Althouse and lived in Ardmore, Pa. had two children Jane and David, I do now know Janes married name and efforts to reach David have been futile though there seem to be numerous Althouse's in that area.

FARLEY
NEWSLETTER

NOVEMBER
1975

Published and edited

Mrs. R. J. Sadlon
1207 Fox River Drive
DePere, Wisconsin 54115

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: \$6.00 per year (six issues)
\$11.00 2 years (twelve issues)
\$1.50 sample copies or back issues
All subscriptions begin with the
current issue.

QUERIES: Free to subscribers; no restrictions as to length or
number. Non-subscribers may send queries at rate of
5¢ per word typed, or 8¢ per word handwritten.

EDITORIAL POLICY: The editor does not assume any responsibility
for error of fact or opinion expressed by the contri-
butors. All material is copied just as it is sent in to
the editor. The only changes made are periodic changes
in the format of a letter or query in order that it be
more easily understood.

MATERIAL FOR PUBLICATION: is welcomed for future issues. Data
will carry the contributors name and address at the
head of the article when published.

LINEAGES: are welcomed and filed on a first come, first serve
basis and published as space permits. Queries are filed
and published in the same manner.

If anyone has a question pertaining to any of the material pub-
lished, please contact the person who contributed that article.
Any other questions please feel free to contact the editor. I
will answer all letters and will do my best to answer any questions.

*Your subscription expires with
this issue.*

Contributed by: Mrs Howard E. (Lea) Carbaugh, 7152 Maynard Ave.,
Canoga Park, Ca. 91304

Madison Co., Ala. Records Vol. 122, Comp. Jones & Gandrud 1951

Will Book 1 p 121 - Will of Michael F. Farley, dec. Dated 6 May 1857:
Probated 22 June 1857. Sister Delia Ann Lile, her son Michael, her
son William, her son Edward, brother Edward Farley, his son James,
his son Edward; heirs of brother, Henry Farley, dec. To half-Brother
James W. Farley, to half sister Sarah C. Trotman, to half-sister
Sarah Gordon and her dau. Sarah A. Scott. Exec. Jordan Scott. Wit:
Richard Jamar and John T. DeBow.

Madison Co., Ala. Marriage Records Bk III, Comp. Jones & Gandrud
Vol. 122 p 3

p 488 Michael Farley and Sally Trotman, license Date 10 July 1826;
Sol. 10 Sept. 1826 by E.J. Doolson, M.G.

Madison Co., Ala. Estates Settlements Bk III, Comp. Jones & Gandrud
Vol. 122 p 373

Estates...Sarah Farley is issued letters of guardianship for Sarah
C. Farley, under 14.

Madison Co., Ala. Records Vol. 122

Probate Record 17 p 83 Final settlement of the Estate of Albert
Farley, dec. Thomas B. Trotman and wife Sarah C. James W. Farley
and John B. Trotman as admin. of William P. Farley, dec. entitled
to distribution. June 1853

p 525 Final settlement of the Estate of William P. Farley, dec.
James W. Farley and Thoms B. Trotman and wife Sarah C. distributees,
May 1854.

Madison Co., Ala. Records Vol. 122, Comp. Jones & Gandrud 1951

Probate Record 21, p 191 Petition of Jordan G. Scott to probate the
will of Michael F. Farley, dec. who died 8 May 1857; left no wife
or child, but next of kin, Sarah Gordon, wife of James Gordon, Mad-
ison Co., Ala.; Delia Ann Lile, wife of William Lile, Morgan Co., Ala.;
Mary Farley and Mildred Farley, children of Henry R. Farley, dec. of
Lowndes Co., Miss.; James W. Farley of Madison Co., Ala.; and Sarah C.
Trotman, a wid. of Madison Co., Ala.

Contributed by: Helen Immel Stieber, 12031 Edgewater Dr., #200, Lake-
wood, Ohio 44107

William & Mary Quarterly 22V96:16W91 - From Swems Index
p. 91 - 27 July 1778, Farley, Nathan & Sarah Farley. (da. of James)
28 Sept. 1786, Farley, Daniel & Martha Prier. Grief Tally.

27 Dec. 1786, Farley, Stephen & Mary Mitchell
Nov. 1788, Farley, John & Elizb. Simmons Stott. Joseph Stott
12 Feb. 1805, Farley, Henry & Tabitha Holt
9 Nov. 1808, Farley, Peter & Mary Bowman
12 Aug. 1812, Farley, Stephen & Elizb. P. Allen (da. of Richard)
Oct. 1819, Farley, John & M. Burton
Jan. 1820, Farley, Creed & Lucy McGlasson

1850 Ohio census Index (Sorry-this is so tiny I can't read code for counties after names) RJS

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Farle, Edmond | Farley, Joseph |
| Farle, Mary | Farley, Joseph |
| Farlee, Caleb | Farley, Marley |
| Farlee, Jesse | Farley, Mary |
| Farlett, Joseph | Farley, Mary |
| Farley, Andrew | Farley, Matthew |
| Farley, Andrew F. | Farley, Mayberry |
| Farley, Andrew, Sr. | Farley, Michael |
| Farley, Ann | Farley, Michael |
| Farley, Ann | Farley, Owen |
| Farley, Barnard | Farley, Patrick |
| Farley, Clarissa C. | Farley, Patrick |
| Farley, Daniel B. | Farley, Patrick |
| Farley, Darius | Farley, Pearson |
| Farley, David | Farley, Phillip |
| Farley, E.C. | Farley, Phineas J. |
| Farley, Elisabeth | Farley, Rheubin |
| Farley, Emma P. | Farley, Sally |
| Farley, Ezekial | Farley, Samuel |
| Farley, Henry | Farley, Sarah |
| Farley, Isaac | Farley, Sarah |
| Farley, James | Farley, Silas |
| Farley, James | Farley, Silas |
| Farley, James | Farley, Susan |
| Farley, John | Farley, Susan |
| Farley, John | Farley, Thomas |
| Farley, John | Farley, William |
| Farley, John | Farley, William |
| Farley, John | Farley, William |
| Farley, John | Farley, William |
| Farley, John D. | Farley, William H. |
| Farley, John (M. or H.) | Farlie, Benjamin |

Annals of Buffalo Valley 1755-1855 by John Blair Linn (Penn.)

p 247 - 1787

14. John Farley, a New Jerseyman, came here in 1787, from State of New Jersey, with a wife and seven children, named Jacob, Barbara, Minard, John, David, Naomi, and Fanny. He immediately built himself a log cabin, and occupied it, on White Deer Hole creek, about two hundred feet from where the dwelling house of the late Charles

Gudykunst now stands, and being an active and enterprising man, he soon afterwards built himself a log grist mill here, the first one in the valley, as already stated.

I have obtained all of the above facts relative to these fourteen families, (excepting what relates to their times of death and places of burial) from Mr. John Farley, a son of the above John Farley, and who is still living in our valley, a venerable white haired old gentleman, in the eighty eighth year of his age, whose house I visited for that purpose on Tuesday, the 17th of July 1870.

He says: "I was born in Tewksbury township, Hunterdon County, State of New Jersey, on the 9th of July, 1783, and came here into this valley with my father, John Farley, in 1787, when I was four years old. And I have resided here ever since, for the long space of eighty three years, and knew and remember the names of all the white settlers who lived in this valley in the spring of 1787, when I came here, and where their log huts or cabins stood, and how their cabins were made. My father built one of the same kind of cabins here in 1787, and four or five years afterwards he also built a small log grist mill here, with but one pair of grinding stones in it; the first grist mill erected in this valley. In the year 1800, my father, after living here thirteen years, moved back to the State of New Jersey. But he died here in this valley in June 1822, while he was up here on a visit to me and my family. He was upwards of seventy years of age when he died, and my brothers and sisters are all dead, and I am now the only one left of all my fathers family. Very great changes have taken place in the appearance of this valley, its farms, houses, barns, etc. since I came here; changes far greater than any I ever expected to see here, and all for the better."

Research done by editor...RJS

Soldiers In King Phillips War by George Madison Bodge, A.B. 1896
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison - 7 Nov. 1975

p 108 - Capt. Thomas Wheeler and his Men; With Capt. Edward Hutchinson at Brookfield - Revolt of the Nipmucks - Siege of Brookfield -

"There were then slain to our great grief eight men, viz.:
Timothy Farlow of Billericay"

p 113 - "Besides these credited above, there are several mentioned in the 'Narrative' and elsewhere, who doubtless belonged to Capt. Wheelers troop - Timothy Farlew - killed at the ambuscade."

p 112-113 - "Recieved credit for military service under Capt. Thomas Wheeler: 19 Oct. 1675 - George Farly 00-14-00"

p 232 - First Baptist Church of Boston - early names of members - ca. 1665 - George Farlow.

Info. sent to me by Nina Wolfe, Box 27, Bancroft, Idaho 83217

"My info. on Josiah Farley isn't much - but here goes!

continued -

"The Farley's are from Ulster Co., Ireland" unknown if Josiah is first generation from Ireland. (This info. from Susan Farley - da. of James Farley the lawyer of Farley, Mo.)

He came from Tenn. and settled and laid out the townsite for Farley, Missouri in Platte Co. His wife was Nancy Mason from either Tenn. or Ky. He had a brother Nimrod, who died July 1848. His children were all born in Platte Co., Mo.:

1. Thaddeus b. 28 Apr. 1842 (ancestor of James & da. Susan)
2. Robert b. 14 Feb. 1844 - md. Ellen Sweet (my ancestor-NW)
3. Sarah D. b. 16 Feb. 1846 - md. ? ? Mann
4. John W. b. 28 Dec. 1848
5. James E. b. 26 Feb. 1850
6. Joseph M. b. 26 July 1852
7. Melisa b. 13 Feb. 1854
8. Mollie (Mary) b. 4 Feb. 1856
9. Creek b. ?1858? (age 2 on 1860 census-but he is not in any family records)

Living with Josiah on 1850 census is Nancy Farley-age 73. Also the next family on this census is Robert Farley and Lydia with family. Both Josiah and Robert had young Forrister children living with them - so they are likely brothers!

My great Aunt Gertie Daily had a record book also listing the above names and dates, but no locations.

Josiah b. 3 Apr. 1812, d. 31 July 1857, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.
Nancy b. 10 Aug. 1823; d. 23 Aug. 1870, Platte Co., Mo.

From: Mrs. Walter J. (Dorothy) Anthony, 802 S. Eddy, Fort Scott, Kansas 66701

Info. wanted on Farley's in Ontario after 1800 or NYC before that. Our ancestor was a Col. W. Farley, NYC merchant, who md. a ?? Jay ca. 1770. Need more data on him.

GOOD NEWS FROM: Thella Irwin Jones, 1408 Herbst, Borger, Texas 79007
from the Genealogical Helper, Vol. 29, No. 2, March 1975
p. 140 Query-M145-McNinch, Mrs. Ruby, 2918 East 7th, Ada, Ok. 74820.
Need anc. of Samantha Wiswell Morrison b. 1844 where Mo.? md. John Williams 1870 Collins Co., Tex. Also of Edward Williams b. 1824 Allen Co., Ky. md. Mary Parthenia Farley ca. 1845. Her anc.?

Catherine Knowles of Houston, Tex. and myself called this lady and after talking to her we believe her Mary Parthenia Farley who md. Edward Williams to be a sister of our g-g-grandfather William N. Farley. Also believe the following Palaski Farley to be a brother, and the following Margaret Farley Lindsey whose husband was David C. Lindsay, to be another sister of our William N. Now I wonder if this David C. Lindsey also b. in Ky., is a brother of our Rose Anna Lindsey who md. William N. Farley?

Also I talked with a Mr. G.H. Wilcox, P.O. Box 311, Sherman, Tex. 75090, who said he was the son of Jessie Alice Stiff Wilcox, who was the youngest child of Henry Stiff and Nancy Farley Stiff. Henry Stiff was b. 11 Oct. 1833, d. 25 Sept. 1924, before his 92nd birthday. Nancy Farley Stiff was b. 22 Dec. 1838, d. 1 Oct. 1894. Mr. Wilcox said his mother Jessie Alice call my g-grandmother, Rose Anna Lindsey Farley, Aunt Rose Annie. He also said he did not know from what county Nancy Farley Stiff was from before going to Tex., but it was near the Mamoty Cave in Ky., because she always regretted living so near and never went to the cave. They settled in the same place in Tex. as my Farley's, so we believe Nancy Farley Stiff to be a sister also of William N. Farley. William N. Farley is buried in the Stiff Chappel cemetery in Collins Co. Tex. where all these people settled.

If this is so we have;

Mary Parthenia Farley b. ca. 1824/28 md. Edward Williams ca. 1845
 William N. Farley b. 28 March 1829 md. Rose Anna Lindsey ca. 1850/52
 Margaret Farley b. 1832 md. David C. Lindsey ca. 1852
 Palaski Farley b. 1837 md. Martha ? ?
 Nancy Farley b. 22 Dec. 1838 md. Henry Stiff

Does anyone know who the parents of any of these were???

1870 census Collins Co., Texas

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|----------|-------|
| p. 11 Farley, Palaski | 33 | teamster | Ky. |
| Martha | 32 | | Tenn. |
| William | 6 | | Tex. |
| Mary | 4 | | " |
| Laura | 2 | | " |
| Margaret | 1 | | " |
| Lindsey, David C. | 35 | farmer | Ky. |
| (Farley) Margaret | 38 | | " |
| William | 15 | | " |
| Virginia | 13 | | " |
| James | 11 | | Tex. |
| Mary | 9 | | " |
| Elizabeth | 6 | | " |
| Esther | 4 | | " |
| David | 8/12 | | " |

Also Mr. Wilcox said he had been told by his mother that the Cal Farley who started the boys ranch near here, was kin some way to our Farley's.

1830 Jefferson Co. Ala. census

David Farley Males 1-15/20 Females 1-15/20
 William Farley Males 1-20/30 Females 1-0/5, 1-15/20
 Daniel Farley Males 1-0/5, 2-5/10, 1-10/15, 1-30/40
 Females 1-5/10, 1-10/15, 2-15/20

Sketches of West North Carolina

Hon. Joseph Pearson, Rowan Co. 180? and wife Ellen Brent had a da. who was wife of Lt. Farley on U.S.N.

Thella also sent the following group sheet on her g-grandparents:

William N. Farley b. 28 March 1829, Ky.
d. 18 Sept. 1883, Collins Co., Tex.
bur. Stiff Chapel Cemetery, Collins Co., Tex.
parents born Va.

Rose Anna Lindsey b. 24 April 1836, Ky.
d. 24 Feb. 1908, Navarro Co., Tex.
bur. Bazette Cemetery, Navarro Co., Tex.
F. b. N.C. M. b. Ky.

- Children:
1. John Louis b. 23 Oct. 1832, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 19 Apr. 1916
md. Lou Ann Frances Hamilton
 2. Margaret Jane b. 24 Apr. 1854, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d.
md. Sam McDaniel
 3. Mary A. (Mollie) b. 7 Nov. 1856, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 26 Aug. 1927
md. Ed Lindsey (first cousin)
 4. Martha Bell (Mattie) b. 3 Dec. 1857, Horse Cave, Hart Co.,
d. 23 May 1918
md. 4 Dec. 1883, Alfred Henry Guinn
 5. David A. b. 5 Oct. 1860, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d.
md. Blanche ?
 6. Jessie Thomas b. 18 Nov. 1862, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 24 Jan. 1936
md. 20 Nov. 1808, Joanna Hill
 7. Sarah Frances (Fannie) b. 3 Dec. 1865, Horse Cave, Hart Co.
d. 1 May 1937
md. July 1885, William H. Martin
 8. Nancy Ann (Nannie) b. 21 Jan. 1867, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 1 June 1956
md. 27 Oct. 1892, John T. Mitchell
 9. William Joseph b. 13 June 1869, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 5 July 1955
md. Anna Florence Carlton
 10. Lou Cynthia b. 19 Apr. 1871, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 2 Feb. 1913
md. James Monroe Arrington
 11. Parthenia Haines b. 6 Dec. 1872, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 22 Apr. 1940
md. 9 Jan. 1890, George W. Cowin
 12. James Henry b. 18 June 1875, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 31 July 1929
md. 20 Nov. 1898, Fannie M. Cowan

continued

13. Julia A. E. b. 18 May 1878, Altoga, Collins Co., Tex.
d. 10 Nov. 1963

md. 1902, Marvin Bruner

14. George Wesley b. 18 Dec. 1881, Altoga, Collins Co., Tex.
d. 12 Apr. 1944

md. 29 Apr. 1902, Mary F. Hitchcock

Just after I had recieved the above info. from Thella, I also received a letter from Ruby McNinch. She related the same data that Thella sent and is looking for parents of her Mary Parthenia Farley b. ca. 1825, md. ca. 1845, Edward Williams. They lived in Allen Co., Ky. in 1850, moved to Collins Co., Tex. ca. 1859. RJS

Contributed by: Anna L. Meissner, R.R. 1, Box 165, Bedford, Ind 47421
Kentucky Genealogies and Historical Recorder, Vol. II by Annie Walker Burns, May 1942

Harlan County, Kentucky: Record of Deaths during the Years 1852 to 1862 inclusive!

| <u>Name of deceased</u> | <u>age</u> | <u>Parent & their place of birth</u> | <u>date of death</u> |
|-------------------------|------------|--|----------------------|
| Farlen, Jesse | 6 mo. | Henry & Martha Farler | 3-20-1852 |
| Farlor, Lavina | 57 | Henry Clay, b. Hawkins Co. Tenn. | 6-10-1861 |

Harlan County, Kentucky Record of Oldest Deeds

Brittain, George to Jones, Zachr. 1825 - Clover Fork, mentions double ford to William Farley's line or fort?

Farmer, James to Jesse Farler, 1830 - Land on Yokum Creek, Upper Clover Fork 1830

Green, Elisha to Henry Farley 1829 - below mouth of Jess's Creek

Jones, Zachariah to Samuel Mark 1825 - Clover Fork, beginning on Isaac Winston's line, including an improved island to the double ford to William Farley's line.

Record of Births in Harlan County, Kentucky 1852 to 1862

| <u>Name of person born</u> | <u>date of birth</u> | <u>parent & maiden name of mother</u> | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Farler, Louisa | 12-10-1853 | Wm. Farler | Mary Howard |
| Farler, John | 3-1-1858 | Wm. H. Farler | Mary Howard |
| Farler, Catherine | 5-7-1855 | Geo. Taylor | Anny Marilla |
| Farler, Henry | 10-20-1856 | Wm. Farley | |
| Gilbert, Samuel | 8-18-1852 | Jno. W. Gilbert | Hannah Farler |
| Kelly, John | 12-20-1854 | John Kelly | Elizabeth Farler |
| Ledford, Winfield L. | 4-24-1853 | James Ledford | Mary Farler |

Bloomington, Ind. - Bedford Sunday Herald Times, August 31, 1975

Monroe County Area Ancestors

Family newsletters help

A valuable aid to the genealogist is the family newsletter or magazine - a type of publication devoted solely to one surname. It may be published nationally and devote itself to all persons in the country having that name, or it may be your own small newsletter sent only to the descendents of a common ancestor.

Access to a family bulletin can help you to eliminate duplicate research and pool all available information on your particular surname. Names of family publications are printed in many genealogical quarterly magazines, such as The Genealogical Helper. Many genealogical libraries have copies of recent and older family publications, some of which have ceased publishing. New and surviving newsletters are issued monthly, quarterly, or yearly to subscribers at a nominal cost of from \$3 to \$10 a year.

Subscription to a family publication and /or membership in a family organization can help to answer many of your questions more quickly. You either subscribe, or join the organization, in order to receive the publication. If no publication exists for your surname you can start your own.

Many a family magazine is begun by a researcher who prints up and circulates copies of genealogical data for members of his particular family surname. Others in the family send him more material - and still more - and a newsletter is born! Perhaps you haven't enough material to print a full length family history as yet, but you probably have enough to start a family newsletter.

It is best to start a newsletter on a small scale with five or six pages of material, mimeographed, and sent at bulk rate. Postage, paper, and printing are expensive! The bulletin should cover all branches of the family in order to have wide appeal. The more widespread and varied the material the more subscribers you will have to keep the publication self-supporting and interesting. About \$3 a year should cover the costs for a six page mimeographed paper sent out quarterly. Xeroxing will add considerably to the cost. It is advisable to publish at least three times a year to keep your people interested and contributing material.

Among the types of material you could print would be: family records, histories of the various branches in different parts of the country, interesting anecdotes about the family, locations of historic family homes and businesses, queries and replies, current births, marriages and deaths in the family, locations of valuable Bible records, cemeteries, etc. Some printed newsletters such as one put out by the Studebaker Family National Association have good photos, interesting material, and are copyrighted and sent first class mail!

Each person who subscribes to a newsletter is asked to send records of his particular branch of the family to add to the growing mass of material on the surname!

Mona Robinson

Contributed by: Mrs. Claude S. (Babe) Fowler, Box 5133, Roanoke,
Va. 24012

Babe made a suggestion that I also have thought of, but I would like to see the subscribers reaction to it before I go ahead..! I had thought I would reprint some of the early material, lineages, etc. from back issues. This would not include all the material in back issues so any of you who are recent subscribers may still want back copies. These by the way are now available - from the first issue to Jan. 1973. Lois Tidwell has very kindly and painstakingly been typing these onto stencils for me. We will have the rest of these ready in the not too distant future. RJS

Back to what Babe sent...

"I'm helping to abstract the early Botetourt Co. marriages so far thru 1820 - (these records will be sent to the DAR national library) Have copies of the 1850 and 1860 census of Wyoming and Raleigh Co., or at least heads of households, so the names can be easily located on film. Have the marriage records (microfilm) ca. 1850-1860 of Wyoming Co., and of course Logan Co. records. If anyone wants any data on them I'll send it for an SASE.

Virginia and Virginians 1606-1888 Vol. II

Nancy Farley b. Boone, d. Logan, 24 Sept. 1876, 64 yrs. md. George W. Ferrell.

West Virginia in History - Shawkey - Vol. 3, p 139

Roscoe McKinley Justice, b. 19 Apr. 1901, Greenup Co., Ky. - parents, William Thomas Justice, b. 1849 and Araminta Moore Farley, widow of *-----Farley. Ch. of her first marriage were: James Garfield Farley, Wallace Farley.

p. 113 - Martha J. Farley md. James W. Johnson. She b. Charleston, W. Va. and d. 22 Dec. 1896. He b. 2 June 1837, Nicholas Co., W. Va. and d. 1 Jan. 1919.

History of the Great Kanawha Valley - 1891 - pub. Brant, Fuller Co., Madison, Wis.

p. 41 - John G. Edwards, b. 6 Sept. 1854, Sheffield, Meige Co., Ohio, father, Edward Edwards, md. 1887 Helen G. Farley, b. Kanawha Co., W. Va., father, John Farley of Kanawha Co.

p. 116-117 - 1. Dabney Shrewsbury, of Bedford Co., Va.

2. John C. Shrewsbury, b. 4 Mar. 1800, Bedford Co., Va. md. 1828, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

Eliz Farley of Va. (her ancestors were Virginians who settled in Ky. at early date.)

3. children of above: Dabney, Columbus, John, George, Hutson, Samuel, Eliz.

Columbus, b. 5 June 1832, Kanawha Co. md. 1859

Cynthia Jarrett of Kanawha Co., d. 8 Feb. 1890

4. children of above: Fanny E., John H., Hattie C., Geo. H., Lucy H., Herman J.

History of the Great Kanawha Valley - con't

p. 244 - Fayette Co. - James W. Montgomery, b. 9 Apr. 1846, Kanawha Co., parents, James & Amanda (Brandon), md. 15 May 1873, Bettie M. Farley!

Contributed by: Preston J. Geist, Box 233, High Bridge, N.J. 08829
New York Times, 18 August 1907, p. 7 col. 5

The funeral of Mary Elizabeth Farley widow of George W. Farlee, once a prominent banker, took place yeaterday from the home of her son-in-law, Dr. Charles L. Dana.

Mrs. Farlee was the youngest daughter of the late George Opdyke, a former Mayor of New York and head of the banking house of George Opdyke & Co.

The burial of Mrs. Farlee was in the family plot, at Newark, N.J.

New York Times, 23 October 1914, p. 11, col. 5

Richard S. Farley, Chief Clerk in the Mayor's office during Van Wyck's administration, is dead in France, according to information recieved in this city yesterday. Mr. Farley was socially prominent his wife being a granddaughter of James C. Fargo former president of the American Express Co. and his sister-in-law the wife of Capt. Isaac E. Emerson, the father-in-law of Alfred Vanderbilt. Mr. Farley was at one time State Deputy of the Knights of Columbus, and was prominent in Catholic circles. Owing to the war conditions, his body has been temporarily interred in France.

Note: Material sent by Mr. Geist to be continued next issue.

Note: I will be leaving for Europe next Thurs. the 20th Nov. and will return 5 Dec. So if any should write and not hear immediately.. don't despair!

Have a Happy Christmas!

FARLEY

FACTS & FALLACIES

JANUARY

1976

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: \$6.00 per year (six issues)
\$11.00 two years (twelve issues)
\$1.50 sample copies or back issues.
All subscriptions begin with the
current issue.

QUERIES: Free to subscribers, no restrictions as to length or
number. Non-subscribers may send queries at rate of
5¢ per word typed, or 8¢ per word handwritten.

EDITORIAL POLICY: The editor does not assume any responsibility
for error of fact or opinion expressed by the contri-
butors. All material is copied just as it is sent in to
the editor. The only changes made are periodic changes
in the format of a letter or query in order that it be
more easily understood.

MATERIAL FOR PUBLICATION: is welcomed for future issues. Data
will carry the contributors name and address at the
head of the article when published.

LINEAGES: are welcomed and filed on a first come, first serve
basis and published as space permits. Queries are filed
and published in the same manner.

If anyone has a question pertaining to any of the material pub-
lished, please contact the person who contributed that article.
Any other questions please feel free to contact the editor. I
will answer all letters and will do my best to answer any questions.

*Your subscription expires
with this issue.*

Please Renew

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

New year - new name! And all kinds of resolutions on how I am going to improve the publication, answer letters on time, organize my files, etc. etc.

I want to thank each and every one of you who helped make this publication possible through your support during the last year. Without the material sent in there would be no newsletter. And I fully appreciate the time and effort it requires to copy and mail material. I also want to thank you all for your confidence and patience with me.

A super big thanks goes to Lois Tidwell who has been typing all the back issues onto stencils for me. Those of you who have typed stencils know the tremendous job this is. (Especially from my copies!) Thanks to her many of the back issues are now available.

Another super big thanks goes to Marjorie Day who is compiling an index to all the previous Newsletters. She has just mailed me the complete index for 1974. And she did this without me knowing she was even thinking about it. Marjorie has also offered to type a lot of her research material onto stencils for me.

After my appeal for additional material for publication quite a few subscribers responded and hopefully at least some of you will benefit from this new data.

And just so you don't all think that all I do is sit around watching soap opera's, reading love stories and eating bon bon's, I am still working away, and spending literally hours on my pet project...indexing and setting up a cross reference on all the Farley names in my files. Plus all the other surnames I am researching. Since all the other methods I had tried for keeping track of this mountain of material had proven inadequate to say the least, I just threw it all out and started a new system. I am making progress but have a long way to go.

If any of you have "found" a new relative, ancestor, what have you, or even a 'possible' find, I would appreciate being informed of this as it will help me to keep my files up to date and to be able to place some of those "floating Farley's".

May you all have a happy, healthy, and prosperous New Year.

HAPPY SEARCHING

Joyce Sadlon

Letter sent to editor by: John W. Jordan, 18 Beckwith Ave.,
Scottsville, N.Y. 14546 Nov. 1975

"On the attached 'tree' is an outline of the family as we know it now. This information came from the personal records of my mother, Caroline Crerar Farley Jordan. We are traveling full-time in a motor home and do not have her records with us. Neither my wife nor I can recall just how detailed her records are - whether they include other children of any of the families shown, or other families.

We are especially interested in John Farley (of Ireland) and his wife Caroline? (of Scotland). I remember my mother telling me, when I was a child, of the origin of the name Crerar (Scottish for 'sieve maker' - the kind used by bakers and millers) and can only speculate whether John Farley's wife's maiden name was Crerar."

John Farley b. ca 1810 (Ireland) d. 5 June 1891, Richmond, Ky.
Caroline ? b. ca 1825 (Scotland)

William Letcher Farley b. 22 Nov. 1860, Richmond, Ky.
d. March 1901, Richmond, Ky.
md. 2 Oct. 1889

Ella March b. Sulpher Well, Jessamine Co., Ky. md. 2nd
Mr. Stone

Caroline Crerar Farley b. 30 Dec. 1892, Richmond, Ky.
d. 21 Dec. 1974, Rochester, N.Y.
md. 19 Aug. 1913, Richmond, Ky.

Walter Leroy Jordan b. 1885, Ohio d. 16 Nov. 1972

John William Jordan b. 3 May 1915
md.

Gretchen Best b. 3 May 1917

Letter sent to editor by: Dorothy Farley Ramsey, 2122 Goldbrier
Ln., Memphis, Tn. 38134 Nov. 1975

"We believe that there is a good chance that the father of Layfayette Farley b. 1825, Lawrence Co., Ala. was Thomas M. Farley. We have found four marriage records for Farley's in Lawrence Co. at about this time.

Thomas M. Farley served as constable in Lawrence County, Ala. Hiram Sharp was vice constable for him from 1824 to 1827. This information appeared in Sept. 1971 Valley Leaves pp 42, 43. Layfayette named his two eldest sons Hiram and Thomas.

The first census record we have of Layfayette is in Obion Co., Tenn. in 1850. This shows Layfayette, 25 yrs, b. Ala. with Robert Farley, 22 yrs, b. Tenn. It would appear that the family moved from Ala. to Tenn. between 1825 and 1828. We do not know to which county they moved. However an index of all Tenn. counties in 1830 shows two Thomas Farley's in Weakley and White counties. Both

have children of approximately the correct ages. We do not know where the rest of the family was in 1850, if they were still living. Neither do we know what became of Robert. A 1924 lawsuit in Dyer Co., Tenn., Simeon Lafayette b. 1863 and his brother Charles b. 1866 are the only children and heirs of Lafayette Farley mentioned.

We know that Lafayette b. 1825 served in the 33rd Tennessee Infantry, CSA and was wounded at Shiloh. Apparently the family moved to Miss. during the war. Charles b. 1866 was born there. We do not know where in the state."

It would appear that Lafayette b. 1825 lived in Kentucky in the late 1850's. His wife and his eldest children were born there. He probably married there but we as yet have not found the record."

Lafayette Farley b. 1825, Courtland, Ala.
d. approx. 1903
md. Susan ?

Simeon Lafayette b. 12 June 1863, Tenn. Brother;
d. 11 March 1928, Lauderdale Cty, Tenn. Charles
md. Jozella Brackin

William Zackery b. 29 April 1890, Dyer Co. Tenn. Brothers;
d. 29 Oct. 1942, Shelby Co., Tenn. Robert Lee &
md. Pearl Lee Price Harry Benton

Dorothy Gwendolyn b. 4 July 1917
md. Glyn Elsworth Ramsey

Contributed by: Marjorie Day, 2913 James St., Las Cruces, N.M. 88001

Taken from an ad in Northampton County Cousins, c/o Mrs. Taney Brazeal, Rt. 3, Box 14, Fairhope, Ala. 36532;

"Farley Pecans - Not a new variety, but hard to find as the trees never produce large crops. The smaller, box-like shapes are ideal for hand cracking the thin shells. A unique flavor somewhat like a hickory nut. Available for December delivery only. 5 pound box \$7.95 prpd."

NOW THERES A REAL FARLEY NUT!! RJS

From Halifax County, Virginia Deed Book 11 p. 202
16 Dec. 1778 - John Scott, Sr. of Caswell Co., N.C. sells to Robert Scott of Halifax Co., Va. for 50 pounds that tract of land in the county of Halifax on the south side of Dan River on the middle Fork of Wynn's Creek adjoining lands of Thomas Wilson, Wm. Price, Joseph Gill, Wm. Scott and Josiah Farley, containing 250 acres, etc. Witnesses: Thomas Lipscomb, Caleb Townes, Wm. Lee, Wm. Scott. Rcd. 18 Feb. 1779.

page 296 - 1779. Thomas Wilson of Caswell Co., N.C. sells to John Scott, Jr. of Halifax Co., Va. for 160 pounds 100 acres in Halifax Co. on the south side of Dan River on Winn's Creek adjoining lands of Robert Scott, Wm. Price, Barnet Arnal, Hannah Farley, etc. Wit: John Poyner, Wm. Finney, Wm. Scott, Ashwell Stone, Rcd. 20 May 1779.

Both of above items taken from "They Went That-a-way" Vol. 1 p. 83.

Contributed by: Marjorie Day, 2913 James St., Las Cruces, N.M. 88001
30 Nov. 1975

Tombstone Inscriptions of Lee Co., Va. by Catron

Town Cemetery, Pennington Gap, Va. p 93

Alice Farley March 19, 1882 - Feb. 4, 1928

William Farley Cemetery (no location) p 96

W. Farley b. 1827 d. 1867

E. Farley no dates

Dickerson Cemetery, Jonesville, East end of town p 146

Hattie Cathleen d. of F.A. and M.C. Farley

15 May 1878 - 12 Jan. 1900

Frank E.C. s. of F.A. and M.C. Farley

12 March 1875 - 1 Feb. 1877

Rev. F.A. Farley 1 Jan. 1839 - 3 April 1879

Corinth Baptist Churchyard, Ben Hur

Jesse B. Farley 20 Dec. 1872 - 25 Sept. 1928

Laura B. Farley 21 Sept. 1862 - 6 May 1934

Woodward Cemetery - between Ben Hur and Jonesville p 98

Lina Louise Farley 1882 - 1953

Roop Cemetery Long Hollow p 142

W.C. Farley 7 June 1847 - 13 Oct. 1896

Millers Chapel Cemetery p 9

Louise Farley 10 Jan. 1848 - 21 June 1935

Over The Mountain Men - Their Early Court Records in SW Va.
by Worrell

William Farley - Roanoke Vo. Pro. 6 June 1846 names Wife,
Fanny W. and children Seth, George, Ann Hazeltine, Sarah, Mildred.
Following children by first wife; James H., Joseph, Catherine
Read (wife of Wm.), Nancy Baldwin. (wife of Wm.), Eliza Kenzie
(wife of Christian), and Emeline Angel (wife of Jacob).

Bedford County Marriage Records

Archibald Farley and Jane Farley, dau. of Sarah Farley, 3 Dec. 1787.

Cortelyou Genealogy by John Van Zandt Cortelyou 1942

con't ..

p. 252 - Margaret W. Farley b. 17 Dec. 1792; d. 17 Nov. 1860,
da. of Isaac and Ann (Melick) Farley.

Dorsey Family and Allied Families by Maxwell Dorsey
p. 87 - Grant Ulysses Farley, b. 10 April 1863; d. 10 Aug. 1901.
md. 28 May 1891, Anna May Dorsey. Ch; Glen Farley b. 12 Dec. 1893;
Chloe Farley b. 10 March 1894, md. Maurice Lockwood; Clara
Farley b. 28 June 1900.

Sheppard, Marshall and Allied Families by Lillian A. Sheppard
pp 6-8-10 - Rachel Sheppard, d. of John and Mary Ann (Hudson)
Sheppard, b. _____, md. Adam Farley (Ferley or Fairleigh) Cecil
Co., Md. He may have been Adam Farley of War of 1812 who d. in
1837 in Bainesville, Warren Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.

Ridge Runner Aug. 1974 p 74
Martha Farley, wife of John Reynolds, Caldwell Co., Ky.

General Reference Builders Newsletter Vol. 1 No. 2, May 1975
p. 60 - M. Farley, Justice of Peace, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming
Territory in 1884.

Trans-Alleghany Pioneers by John P. Hale
Snelling C. Farley - tailor and steamboat captain.

Petersburg, Va. Hustings cr. Marriage Bonds & Marriage Records
and Ministers Returns 1784-1854. Hughes and Standifer.
Wm. T. Pevan md. bond 6 Feb. 1841 Demetra Farley - Mary Farley,
mother of Demetra, 13 years old. Sur: William Watkins.

Peter W. Farley, mg. bond 11 Feb. 1839 Mary P. Ryan, da. of P.
Ryan. Minister, Thomas Crowder, Jr. Sur: Peyton Alfriend.

Peter W. Farley mg. bd. 18 Feb. 1850 Angelina C. Watson, da. of
Mariah. Sur: George A. Farley.

William L. Farley mg. bond 28 Feb. 1849 Susan E. Robinson, da. of
Sarah. Minister, J.L. Freeman. Sur: Eli Totty.

Frederick Co., Va. Marriages 1771-1825
Farleing, Thomas M. and Mary Stump (spinster) 16 June 1794.
Sur: James Eddy.

Lost Links - Francis and Moore, McQuiddy Ptg. Co., Nashville,
Tenn. 1845

Margaret Ann Kuykendall, da. of Jacob Kuykendall and Margaret
Duke Rayburn of Miss. md. James D. Farley. no date given.

Henrico Co., Va.
Daniel Stuart md. Dec. 1798 Elizabeth Farloe, widow.
Hannah Farley md. Jacob Thomas 28 June 1792, Sur: John Farley.
Hannah Farley, guardian of Hannah Farley consents.

To anyone who is descended from the Thomas Farley - Judith Clay line, I have just received the following from: Ruth Clay Burrell, Rt. 3, Box 498, Amarillo, Texas 79107:

Twenty -five typed pages consisting mostly of court records, deeds, wills, etc. pertaining to the Clay's and particularly William Mitchell Clay.

Anyone interested in a copy of these please contact me and I will be glad to copy. RJS

Marjorie Day also has sent me a "pile" of misc. typed and photocopied data - I will distribute this over the next few publications until it is gone.

From "Pioneer Irish of Onondaga Co., N.Y." Theresa Bannan 1911 p. 100 - Edward Farley found his first employment in Onondaga Co. with Perer McGuire of Salina in 1837. He came from County Cavan, Ireland. Wife, Eliza Kearney from Kingston, Canada. He md. Eliza, dal of Patrick and Carmencita Timmons Kearney. Ch. John md. Mary Fitzpatrick, da. of Daniel and Mary Fogarty Fitzpatrick; Mary md. James Gordon; Patrick; Edward; Charles; Bernard md. Laura B. Smith; Eugene; Catherine Edward.

From "Confederate Veteran" Aug. 1927
Col. Henry Saxon Farley of Laurens, S. C. died 3 June 1927, at the home of a dau. Mrs. Charles W. Pickells at Flushing, N.Y. 88 years old. Graduate of West Point Military Academy, received commission as 2nd Lt. in U.S.A.; resigned at outbreak of war between the states and entered service of Confederate Army. Assigned by Pres. Jefferson Davis to Ft. Sumter at Charleston, S.C. as instructor in artillery; later served with Genl. Lee and Genl. Beauregard and participated in drilling of Confederate recruits at Mobile and New Orleans. Member of the staff of Genl. Stuart. At the close of the war was a Major. Taught in several military schools including Mount Pleasant Academy, N.Y. Toured U.S. on lecture platform. Later years was engaged in mining at Albuquerque, N.M. Went to Flushing, N.Y. and that place was his home. He was the son of William Farley, old Virginia family, and Phebe Downs, da. of old S.C. family. Early education at Citadel, Charleston, S.C., then on to West Point. Typical soldier in figure and bearing portraying the characteristics of a Southern gentleman of the old school. He is survived by his wife, Mary Hamilton of Virginia, and a daughter and brother. (See also Newsletter of 11/73, p. 25) (Brother to Will Farley, scout for Jeb Stuart.)

From "Pioneer Historical Society of Michigan" Vol. 27, p. 132
Phineas J. Farley, b. Edinburgh, Saratoga Co., N.Y., 6 Jan. 1822; d. Jackson, Mich. 18 April 1896. When 16 he went to Troy, N.Y. where he stayed 4 years as a carpenter. Immigrated to Jefferson, Ohio. Spent 6 years in California with gold fever. Returned to

Ohio, enlisted in Co. F, 2nd Ohio Cav. Brother Phillip Farley; sister Mrs. John Wishart, living in Tecumseh, Mich. Married Anna E. Gillespie, 1864. Children: Richard E. Farley, Tecumseh; Mary J. of Jackson, Mich; Mrs. G. W. Stacy of Buffalo.

From "History of the town of Waldoboro, Me." Samuel Miller William Jewett Farley - Bowdoin College 1820, d. Thomaston, Me. 16 July 1839 - 36 years.

From "Lee's Lieutenants" D.S. Freeman Vol. 3 1944 pp 14, 15 - "A report more distressing than Robertson's was made by the Second South Carolina and the Fourth Virginia, which had been sent to Stevensburg, five and a half miles South of Brandy. In a confused, far-spreading fight, their 500 men had held off a column under Col. Alfred N. Duffie, but they had paid with the loss of valuable officers. Lt. Col. Frank Hampton of the Second South Carolina, Wade Hampton's brother, was mortally wounded. Later in the action near the crossing of Mountain Run, Calbraith Butler, Col. of that regiment, and Will Farley, Stuart's chief scout, were sitting on their horses, almost side by side in the road, though their mounts were headed in opposite directions. As the officers were deploying the troops for a stand, a Federal fieldpiece on the flank was fired at them. The first projectile took off Colonel Butler's foot, passed through his horse and Farley's and severed the Captain's leg. Staff officers rushed to Butler and the couriers to Farley; but as soon as Butler had been placed in a blanket for removal to the rear he said to the officers in the state-ly speech which did not fail some of the Southern leaders even in the midst of pain; 'I wish that you two gentlemen, as you have placed me in the hands of my own men, would go and take charge of Captain Farley.'

They found the scout lying on a blanket and in flawless composure of mind. As there chanced to be at hand an old flat trough, which could be used as a stretcher, they lifted Farley into it and told the men of the medical detachment to take him out of danger. What followed is one of the classic incidents of the entire war and is told best in the words of John T. Rhett;

'Just as we were about to send (Farley) away, he called me to him, and pointing to the leg that had been cut off by the ball.....he asked me to bring it to him. I did so. He took it, pressed it to his bosom as one would a child, and said, smiling -

"It is an old friend, gentlemen, and I do not wish to part from it.'

"Captain Chestnut and myself shook hands with him, bidding him good-bye, and expressed the hope that we should soon see him again. He said -

"'Good-bye, gentlemen, and forever. I know my condition, and we will not meet again. I thank you for your kindness. It is a pleasure to me that I have fallen into the hands of good Carolinians at my last moment.'

"Courteously, even smilingly, he nodded his head to us as the men bore him away. He died within a few hours. I have never seen a man whose demeanor, in the face of certain, painful, and quick death, was so superb. I have never encountered anything so brave from first to last."

Stuart's own tribute was to the same effect; '(Captain Farley) displayed even in death the same loftiness of bearing and fortitude which have characterized him through life. He had served without emolument, long faithfully, and always with distinction. No nobler champion has fallen."

Contributed by: Mrs. Robert Wahl, 3137 Casa Bonita N.E.,
Albuquerque, N.M.:87111 10 Dec. 1975

1850 Tennessee census

| | | | |
|------------------|------|----------|-------------------------|
| Farley, Albert | 36 | b. N.C. | |
| Louisa | 30 | Tenn. | |
| Leroy | 6 | | |
| Frances | 4 | | |
| Mary | 2 | | |
| | | | Haywood Co. 993-149 |
| Farley, Daniel | 31 | b. Tenn. | |
| Rosalee | 31 | Tenn. | |
| Nangy J. | 9 | | |
| Mary E. | 7 | | |
| Julia C. | 4 | | |
| James L. | 2 | | |
| W.T.S. | 8/12 | | Giles Co. 1208-981 |
| Farley, Eliza | 51 | b. Va. | |
| John | 15 | Tenn. | Fayette Co. 1060-618 |
| Farley, Franklin | 55 | b. N.C. | |
| Dolly | 49 | N.C. | |
| Ann | 14 | | Shelby Co. 1072-301 |
| Farley, J.M. | 37 | b. N.C. | Montgomery Co. 1371-454 |
| Farley, James | 43 | b. Tenn. | |
| Tabitha | 43 | Tenn. | |
| John | 19 | | |
| Christian | 18 | | |
| Nancy | 14 | | |
| James | 12 | | |
| Jane | 10 | | |
| Milly | 5 | | Haywood Co. 774-118 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|
| Farley, Jeremiah | 50 | b. Va. | |
| Martha | 48 | Va. | |
| Charlotte | 24 | | |
| Edward | 22 | | |
| Nathan | 19 | | |
| Stephen | 12 | | |
| Nancy An | 14 | | |
| Mary Jane | 10 | | |
| Sarouh S. | 3 | | White Co. 877-131 |
| Farley, John | 25 | b. Tenn. | |
| Isabella | 25 | b. N.C. | |
| Frances J. | 2 | | |
| Sarah | 2/12 | | White Co. 1436-210 |
| Farley, John | 54 | b. Va. | |
| Martha | 38 | b. Va. | |
| Thomas M. | 14 | | |
| William | 12 | | |
| Obedience | 12 | | |
| Martha Ann | 9 | | |
| Burket | 5 | | |
| Elisa B. | 4 | | |
| Green B. | 1 | | White Co. 885-132 |
| Farley, Jno. A. | 41 | b. S.C. | |
| Susan S. | 31 | b. S.C. | |
| William A. | 3 | | |
| Thompson T. | 2 | | |
| Davis, Emma E. | 15 | | Fayette Co. 1126-628 |
| Farley, Malinda | 44 | b. Va. | |
| Isaih | 21 | b. Tenn. | |
| John | 19 | | |
| Catherine | 19 | | |
| Howard | 15 | | |
| Houston | 12 | | |
| John | 7 | | White Co. 1009-151 |
| Farley, Pleasant | 67 | b. Va. | |
| Nancy | 63 | b. S.C. | |
| Permelia | 33 | | |
| Mary | 31 | | |
| George L. | 27 | | |
| Jesse | 26 | | |
| Silas | 11 | | DeKalb Co.-663-92 |
| Farley, Simpson | 25 | b. Tenn. | |
| Elizabeth | 30 | b. Tenn. | |
| David | 24 | | |
| David | 5 | | |
| James | 3 | | |
| William | 10/12 | | White Co. 1002-150 |
| Farley, Solomon N. | 29 | b. Tenn. | |
| Jane | 26 | b. Tenn. | |
| Bennington, Jerrey or Jeney | 12 | | White Co. 1074-160 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|-------------------------|
| Farley, Sterling | 24 | b. N.C. | |
| Lucinda H. | 18 | b. Tenn. | |
| Mary E. | 4/12 | | Fayette Co.-1059-618 |
| Farley, Thomas | 54 | b. Va. | |
| Milly | 52 | b. Tenn. | |
| Mary | 25 | | |
| Nathan | 21 | | |
| Nelly | 13 | | Bedford Co.-152-434 |
| Farley, Thomas J. | 44 | b. N.C. | |
| Elizabeth | 35 | b. N.C. | |
| Mahala C. | 44 | | |
| John T. | 50 | | Montgomery Co.-1461-465 |
| Farley, William | 23 | b. N.C. | |
| Manerva | 15 | b. Tenn. | Fayette Co.-983-607 |
| Farley, William | 30 | b. Va. | |
| Mary | 27 | b. Va. | |
| John | 5 | | |
| Mary | 3 | | |
| William | 2 | | |
| Rebecka | 14 | | Smith Co. -477-683 |
| Farley, William F. | 36 | b. S.C. | |
| Sarah R. | 28 | b. S.C. | |
| John B. | 11 | | |
| Martha | 8 | | |
| Cornelia | 4 | | Shelby Co.-1444-355 |
| Farley, William T. | 52 | b. N.C. | |
| Eliza | 50 | b. Tenn. | |
| Elias H. | 30 | | |
| Nancy J. | 27 | | |
| Elizabeth | 23 | | |
| Joel | 20 | | |
| Jessee | 17 | | |
| Susannah | 14 | | |
| William F. | 11 | | |
| James L. | 6 | | White Co.-1083-162 |

1790 South Carolina Census

Farley, Reubin 1-2-2 Ninety-six Dis. Edgefield Co.

1860 Morgan Co. Ala. Census (incomplete) p. 340

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----------|
| Farly,, Margaret | 54 | f | b. Tenn. |
| Julia Ann | 33 | f | b. Ala. |
| ?Agraphyna? | 17 | f | " |
| ?Alzina E.? | 10 | f | " |

1870 Morgan Co., Ala. Census (incomplete)

| | | | | |
|------------------|------|---|--------|---------|
| 30 Farley, Louis | 24 | m | Farmer | b. Ala. |
| Catherine | 21 | f | " | " |
| Rachel | 7/12 | f | " | " |

Contributed by: Lea Carbaugh, 7152 Maynard Ave., Canoga Park, Ca. 91304 Dec. 1975

Following is a land grant to James Farley of Prince Edward Co., Va. These were found in the archives in Richmond, Va.

634-635

James Farley X
 410 Acres X
 Form Page 1 X

George the third _____ To all _____ Know ye that for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in consideration of the sum of Forty Five shillings of good and lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have given granted and Confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and successors Do give Grant and Confirm unto James Farley one certain Tract or parcel of land containing four hundred and eighteen acres lying and being in the County of Prince Edward on both sides of little Roan Oke Road and bounded as followeth, to wit, Beginning at a red oak saplin in Wimbush's line thence along his line South forty nine degrees West one hundred and sixteen poles to his corner pine. South twenty one degrees West one hundred and seventeen poles to Thompson's corner post oak South seventy nine degrees East two hundred poles to a pine North forty two degrees East one hundred and twenty poles to a lightwood know in the head of a bottom near two pines North eighty six degrees East forty four poles to a fore and aft pine North sixty eight and an half degrees East twenty four poles to Hearn's line thence along his line North eight degrees East ninety four poles to a faced corner near Camping branch and North forty seven degrees West two hundred and twenty eight poles to the Beginning With all _____ To have hold _____ To behold _____ Yielding and paying _____ Provided _____ In Witness _____ Witness our trusty and well beloved John Earl of Dunmore our Lieutenant and Governour General of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburg under the Seal of our said Colony the fifth day of July one thousand seven hundred and seventy four in the fourteenth year of our Reign -

DUNMORE

635-636

| | |
|--------------|---|
| James Farley | X |
| 345 Acres | X |
| Form Page 1 | X |

George the third _____ To all _____ Know ye that for divers good Causes and Considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the sum of Thirty Five Shillings of good and lawful Money for our use paid to our Reciever General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have given granted and Confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and successors Do give grant and Confirm unto James Farley one certain Tract or parcel of Land containing three hundred and forty five acres lying and being in the County of Prince Edward on both sides of little Roan Oke Road on the branches of Briary and Buffaloe river and bound- ed as followeth, to wit, Beginning at a red oak saplin on Wimbush's line thence South sixty degrees West ninety four poles to a red oak saplin at the road thence along Malcomb's line North sixty seven degrees East sixty two poles to a corner dead pine in the head of a Bottom South eighty two and an half Degrees East on a hundred and seventy two poles to a corner hickory thence on Hastie's line North forty thr ee degrees East thirty two poles to a faced corner North eighteen degrees - one hundred and twenty two poles to a faced corner North twenty five and a half degrees west one hundred and twenty two poles to Biggar's and Hastie's corner pine, thence along Biggar's line South seventy one degrees West one hundred and forty one poles to Wimbush's and Biggar's corner pine thence along Wimbush's line South forty nine degrees West two hundred and forty poles to the Be- ginning With all _____ To have hold _____ To be held _____ Yeilding and paying _____ Provided _____ In Witness _____ Wit- ness our trusty and well beloved John Earl of Dunmore our Lieutenant and Governor General of our said Colony and Do- minion at Williamsburg under the seal of our said Colony the fifth day of July one thousand seven hundred and seventy four in the fourteenth year of our Reign.

DUNMORE

From "The Virginia Magazine of History & Biography" Jan. 1914 Vol. XXII - No. 1

p. 94- Early Settlers in Prince Edward Co., Va.

A list of Pioneer settlers in the territory embraced with- in the bounds of Prince Edward County, Virginia, prior to the formation of that county from Amelia in 1753; the amount of land owned by each settler and where located;

con't...

| Names of First Settlers | Date of purchase or settlement | No. of Acres | Where Located |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Biggers, John | 27 July 1749 | 400 | Buffalo R. |
| Faeley, Daniel | 25 July 1745 | 400 | Sailor's Cr. |

Contributed by: Margery L. Fitts, 1613 Shelburne Lane, Sarasota, Fla. 33581 Dec. 1975 (temporary address - until mid March.)

"In response to your letter of Nov. 9, I am sending my husband's lineage back through the Farley's as I have it. All based on secondary sources with the exception of Vital Records.

Fabyan Farley and Jane Hungerford

had

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| George Farley b. 1615 | md. Christian Births d. 27 Mar. 1702 |
| md. 4 Apr. 1641 | |
| d. 27 Dec. 1693 | * |

had

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Caleb Farley b. 1 Apr. 1645 | md. Lydia Moore d. 19 Nov. 1715 |
| d. 16 Mar. 1712 | * Woburn V.R. says George above |
| md. 2 Nov. 1669 | md. Beatrice Snow 9 Feb. 1641. |

had

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Benjamin Farley b. 8 Feb. 1685 | md. Anna Dunton |
| d. | |
| md. 1707 | |

had

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Benjamin Farley b. 28 Aug. 1708 | md. Joanna Pa(i)ge b. 1717 |
| d. 23 Dec. 1789 | d. 1797 |

had

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Betty Farley b. 23 June 1742 | md. Benjamin Austen |
| md. 24 Nov. 1768 | |

had

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Benjamin Austin b. 22 July 1774 | md. Sarah (Abbott) Rideout |
| d. 25 Feb. 1853 | |
| md. 15 Feb. 1809 | |

had

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Elizabeth Jane Austin b. 1828 | md. Jonathan Harvey Fitts |
| d. 1922 | |
| md. 1850 | |

had

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Arthur McClellan Fitts b. 1864 | md. Mary Louise Anderson |
| d. 1953 | |
| md. 1898 | |

had

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Arthur McClellan Fitts</u> b. 1905 | md. <u>Margery Lord</u> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|

"There is very little to add. I am still working on Anna Dunton's lineage and am advertizing ome more on it. If you find any Farley descendant with helpful clues I would appreciate your letting us know.

I have a photo-copy of a DAR record on Lt. Benjamin Farley and that is where it says that Joanna Page is 'of Lexington' and gives her birth and death dates."

Contributed by: Mrs. Robert Wahl, 3137 Casa Eonita N.E.,
Albuquerque, N.M. 87111 Nov. 1975

Robert Farley md. Lucinda Jordan 23 Sept. 1829, Jefferson Co.,
Miss. (no source?)

Abstract of Goodspeed's Miss. Memoirs

Robert Farley was born in Virginia in 1779. Moved to Miss. in 1793. Married (1) Mary E. Watts and (2) a Mrs. Jordan. Robert and Mary E. Watts had at least one child: George Porterfield Farley who was born in Miss. on 4 July 1811. George P. Farley married Mrs. Charlotte P. Mills on 10 Sept. 1837. They lived in Jefferson Co., Miss. He died on 9 Oct. 1879. (Note: this ties in with the marriage of Robert and Lucinda listed previously; however, the marriage did not show that Lucinda had been married before.)

On the 1810 Miss. Census Robert Farley was in Jefferson Co. with the following information: 2 males over 21; 1 female over 21; and two females under 21 years.

In 1816 Robert Farley was still in Jefferson Co.; Miss.

1790 North Carolina Census Index

| | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|--|
| Farley, Archebeld | Salisbury Dist. | Rowan Co. | 1 m over 16 | |
| | | | 2 females | |
| " Benjamin | " " | Rockingham Co. | 1 m over 16 | |
| | | | 1 m under 16 | |
| | | | 2 females | |
| " Daniel | " " | Rowan Co. | 1 m over 16 | |
| | | | 1 female | |
| " Francis | " " | Rowan Co. | 2 m over 16 | |
| | | | 6 females | |
| " George | Hillsborough Dist. | Caswell Co. | - no info. | |
| " Hesehiah | " " | " " | " " | |
| " J. James | " " | " " | " " | |
| " James | " " | " " | " " | |
| " John | " " | " " | " " | |
| " Sarah | " " | " " | " " | |

1790 North Carolina Census Index con't..

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------|--|
| Farley, Stephen | Salisbury Dist. | Rowan Co. | 1 m over 16 2 females |
| " | Stewart Hillsborough Dist. | Caswell Co. | no info. |
| " | Stuart Salisbury Dist. | Rowan Co. | 1 m over 16 2 females under 16 2 females |

1820 North Carolina Census Index (this taken from 1820 census, tax lists, and several othe lists.)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Farley, George | 16 | Caswell Co. | |
| " | Harrod | 17 | Caswell Co. fcp |
| " | James S. | 16 | Caswell Co. |
| " | John | 25 | Richmond Co. |
| " | John J. | 16 | Caswell Co. |
| " | John J. | 53 | Granville Co. |
| " | Martha | 17 | Caswell Co. |

From-"History of Rockbridge County, Virginia" by Cren F. Morton
Naturalization prior to 1866

Farley, James from Scotland, b. 1781. Year of naturalization, 1815.

From "Tennessee Cousins" by Worth S. Ray

Daniel Broyles, a revolutionary soldier of the family of that name in Washington Co., Tenn. His son, Cornelius Broyles, was born in Washington Co. in 1789 and married his wife a Polly Farley in White Co.

Those who served on the first juries in Weakley Co., Tenn. The first circuit court ever held in Weakley Co. met in Nov. 1827. At the May term the following trial jury was selected:

| | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| John Jenkins | Amasa Parham |
| Joel Radysaid | Perry Vincent |
| John W. Rodgers | James Drew |
| John M. Shultz | John R. Schultz |
| Thomas Parham | Turner Binham |
| Thomas M. Farley | Moses McDaniel |

1850 Arkansas Census Index

| | | |
|--------|------------------|-----------------|
| Farley | Conway Co. 104 | Pike Co. 76, 77 |
| | Lawrence Co. 408 | Pulaski Co. 453 |

1850 Mississippi Census compiled by Norman Gillis

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------------|----|---|--------|-------|
| Panola Co. | 611 | Farley, Charles H. | 26 | m | farmer | Va. |
| | | Mary J. | 16 | f | | Tenn. |
| Jefferson Co. | 511 | Farley, Lucinda | 50 | f | | Miss. |
| | | Martha | 18 | f | | " |
| | | Thomas | 10 | m | | " |
| | | Jane | 14 | f | | " |

1820 Mississippi census

| | | |
|----------------------|---------|--------------|
| Farley, John | Jackson | 000301-52000 |
| Robert B. Jefferson | | 200010-22010 |
| Stephen E. Wilkinson | | 300010-10010 |

From "Historical Southern Families" Vol. III p 97 by Boddie

William Augustus Harris b. 19 June 1852 in Montgomery, Ala.;
d. 26 March 1907 in Montgomery, Ala.; md. 21 Feb. 1872 at
Bristol, Giles Co. Va.-Tenn., Almeda Sidney Farley b. 31
Oct. 1851; d. 21 April 1914. She was the dau. of Thomas
Wesley Farley and Elizabeth Wingfield.

1790 Maine census Index

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| Farley, John | Lincoln Co. | 3 m over 16, 1 m under 16, 9 females |
| William Hancock | Co. | 1 m over 16, no m under 16, 2 females |

1790 New Hampshire census index

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|
| Farlee, Ebenezer | Cheshire Co. | 1 m over 16, no m under 16, 2 females |
| John | Cheshire Co. | 1 m over 16, 4 m under 16, 4 females |
| John S. | Cheshire Co. | 1 m over 16, 2 m under 16, 2 females |
| Farley, Benjamin | Hillsborough Co. | 1 m over 16, 1 m under 16, 2 females |
| Benjamin | Hillsborough Co. | 2 m over 16, 3 m under 16, 5 females |
| Caleb | " | " 3 m over 16, 1 m under 16, 3 females |
| Caleb Jr. | " | " 1 m over 16, 6 m under 16, 2 females |
| Ebenezer | " | " 2 m over 16, 3 m under 16, 7 females |
| Ruth | " | " no m over 16, 4 m under 16, 4 females |
| Stephen | " | " 1 m over 16, 3 m under 16, 4 females |

Virginia Wills & Administrations 1632-1800 not complete

Amelia Co. - Farley, Peter 1757 w.
 George 1771 w.
 Jno. 1766 w.
 Drucilla 1785 w.

Halifax Co. - Farley, Hervey 1768 w.
 Josiah 1774 w.

Lunenburg Co.-Farley, Henry 1784 w.

Powhatan Co. -Farley, Matthew 1789 i.
 Matthew 1792 w.

Chesterfield Co.-Farley, Jno. 1754 w.
 Eliz. 1761 i.
 Forrest 1767 i.
 John 1775 w.

Hampshire Co.-Farley, Thomas 1782 w.

Montgomery Co.-Farley, Thomas 1796 w.

1830 Georgia census index.

| | | |
|---------------|----------|-----|
| Farley, James | Jas. Co. | 379 |
| John | Pike Co. | 124 |
| Mathew | Put. Co. | 205 |
| Mathew C. | " " | 204 |
| S. | Cht. Co. | 257 |
| William | Har. Co. | 184 |

Note: Sorry, I missed some data sent in by John W. Jordan whose material is listed on p. 2 of this issue. It is as follows:

1850 Census, District 1, Madison Co., Ky.

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|--------------------------------|
| 54-Farley, John | 39 | grocer | b. Ireland |
| Caroline | 25 | | Scotland |
| Margaret | 7 | | Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky! |
| James | 5 | | " " " |
| Ann | 3 | | Madison Co., Ky. |

1880 census, Richmond District, Madison Co., Ky.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---------|---------------------------|
| 419-Farley, John | 69 | grocery | b. Ireland (parents also) |
| Caroline | 65 | wife | Scotland (parents also) |
| James | 36 | son | |
| Maggie | 35 | da. | All children listed as |
| Annie | 30 | da. | born Ky. |
| John | 25 | son | |
| Carrie | 21 | da. | |
| Belle | 18 | da. | |
| William | 16 | son | |

Contributed by: Kaye Palacios, 801 Howell St., Sheffield Lake,
Ohio 44054

Following material from conversation of Thelma Farley who personally visited and talked to Caroline Farley, g-granddaughter of William and Jane (Clark) Farley. Caroline lives on Hart Creek, Lincoln Co., W. Va. 1975

From what Thelma says, old Wm. must have been a real whopper. Trading a wife for a horse! That Harts Creek is the end of the world. I never went so far up in the boonies in my life. But it was beautiful. William Farley is buried up there on Harts Creek. But Thelma did not get to the grave yet. Waiting for the snakes to stop crawling.

As you can see from the data, if Wm. Farley did have 28 ch. which I don't doubt, this only names 11 of them. Add that to the few far flung ones we have and we still don't have half of his kids.

William Floyd? Farley - son of Capt. Henry and Sallie Chitwood Farley. He married

1. Elizabeth (Bettie) Phillips 8/6/1823
2. Phoebe Muncy Adair 3/23/1836
3. Polly Williams
4. Jane Clark (Jones)

Children: (not listed according to birthdate)

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. William | md. Elizabeth Lawson |
| 2. Thomas b. 1854 | md. Dorcas Kelly 3/18/1878 |
| 3. James Burl* b. 1856 d. 1957 | md. Mary Ann Dingess 8/2/1874 |
| 4. Lee | md. 1. ? 2. Maggie Jonas |
| 5. Rita | md. Jackson Workman |
| 6. Margaret Ann | md. Ballard Lambert |
| 7. Wash* | md. 1. Coasby Neece 2. Mahala Pridemore 12/22/1884 |
| 8. Sarah* | md. Dr. Headley |
| 9. Molly | md. ? Conley |
| 10. George Beauregard | md. 1. Lucinda Hall 2. Ollie Bryant |
| 11. Alafair* | md. Anthony Adams |

*children of William and 4th wife Jane Clark Farley

William Floyd Farley was said to have fathered 28 children. He was called "Limping Bill" according to Caroline Farley, his g-granddaughter.

(Note: I'm not surprised he limped! RJS)

Following are known descendants of William Farley:

1. William Farley md. Elizabeth Lawson - children: John who md. Lena Workman
2. Thomas Farley md. Dorcas Kelly - children: Wayne; Crockett who md. Mary Ann Kinzer and had Nimrod; Sis; Gordon
3. James Burl Farley md. Mary Ann Dingess - children: Nimrod who md. 1. Inez Adams 2. Georgia Workman; Lewis who md.

- Hattie Adams; Caroline who md. Nasby Smith and had Sherman; Molly who md. 1. Floyd Cabell 2. Eustace May; Ott who md. Velva Workman; Alaska who md. Charles Butcher; Sallie (Bunt) who md. Caleb Frye; John who d. young; Missell who md. Randolph Dingess
4. Lee Farley md. 1. ? - children; George Rafe; Floyd. Lee Farley md. 2. Maggie Jonas - children; Bill; Ollie; Jack
 5. Rita Farley md. Jackson Workman - children: Tom; Obe; Burl; Dee; Becky; Jane; Will; Susan; Minerva
 6. Margaret Ann Farley md. Ballard Lambert - children: Jerry; Dock; Jim; Noah; Alice; Sarah
 7. Wash (Kimbow) Farley md. 1. Cosby Neece - children: Henry. Wash md. 2. Mahala Pridemore - children; Elmer; Mary Ann; George; Ras; Bernice; Leslie; Burl; Floyd; Alice; Delmon; Beldora
 8. Sarah Farley md. Dr. Caleb Headley - children: Mollie
 10. George Beauregard Farley md. 1. Lucinda Hall - children; Bessie; Gladys; Martha; Fairy Bell. George md. 2. Ollie Bryant - children; Rush; Opel; Ben; Mollie; Erie
 11. Alifair Farley md. Anthony Adams - children; Rush; Squire; Major; Alice; Hattie; Burl; Dicie; Rose; Mame.
(Alifair was daughter of Jane Clark and John Chapman but was known by name of Farley.)

#3. James Burl Farley, son of William and Jane Clark Farley was born 1856 and d. 25 May 1957 at the age of 101. He md. 2 Aug. 1877 Mary Ann Dingess who was the da. of Henderson and Sally (Adams) Dingess. Henderson Dingess was the son of John Dingess and Chloe Farley. Chloe Farley Dingess was the da. of Capt. Henry and Sarah Chitwood Farley.

Following are descendants of James Burl Farley and Mary Ann Dingess Farley:

1. Nimrod Farley md. 1. Inez Adams 2. Georgia Workman
2. Lewis Farley md. Hattie Adams - children: Nimrod; Macel; Jim; Mary Ann; Alifair; Violet; Caroline; John
3. Caroline Farley md. Nasby Smith - children: Arnold; Matt-hew; Helva; Sherman; Mousie; Shirley; Burl; Cecil
4. Molly Farley md. 1. Floyd Cabell - children: Douglas; Frank; Doll. Molly md. 2. Eustace May - children: Clinton; Ruth; Molly
5. Ott Farley md. Velva Workman - children: Charlie; Ronnie; Darrell; Diane; Ott Jr.
6. Alaska Farley md. Charles Butcher - children: Mary Ann; Holene; Genevieve; Geraldine
7. Sally "Bunt" Farley md. Caleb Frye - children: John; Winnie; Robert; Burl; Mary
8. Missell Farley md. Randolph Dingess - children: Carrie; Georgia; Sallie; Moss; Inez; Faye; Woodrow
9. John Farley died young.

Following is some Thompson data put together from various sources .. Tazewell Co. W. Va. archives, personal conversations with family members, etc.

William Thompson d. 1796 md. ? Patton, da. of James Patton

- Children:
1. Nancy md. Henson Gardner, went to Ga. and had Patton; Cynthia who md. David S. McCreary.
 2. Patton md. Judy Farley, da. of Capt. Henry and Sarah Chitwood Farley.
 3. James - no data
 4. Mary md. James McCarty and had Mary; Lettice who md. Clay Farley, son of Thomas and Judith Clay Farley.
 5. Margaret md. Samuel Hickman
 6. Isabell md. Wm. Glove
 7. Sarah md. Patrick Mannis
 8. Elizabeth md. William Farley, son of Thomas and Judith Clay Farley.

Contributed by: Mrs. Claude (Babe) Fowler, Box 5133, Roanoke, Va. 24012 Nov. 1975

Cabell Co. W. Va. - from microfilm UW Va.

p. 10 George S. Farley age 20 md. Maranda Ellis 28 Nov. 1863
(son of Hazzard & Sarah) (da. Pleasant & Mahala)

p. 93 Mullins, Evaline, 24 - d. 24 Sept. 1886, b. Lincoln Co. - p ? & Rebecca Farley - Isaac Farley, husband.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol. 46, p 157

A short census of Va. 1779 (and 1780)

4,200 Virginians turned in paper money to the Virginia Continental loan officers in 1779 & 1780.

p. 179 - Farley, Francis - from Greenbriar, entry No. 4550, \$103, amt. deposited.

Fayette Co., W. Va. - Historical Survey, Box 29 pt positive 1732, microfilm from West Virginia University

Births -

Alice C. Farley - pb Falls Tws - b 8 June 1867 - p Thomas W. and Nancy - inf father.

Farley - pb Kanawha Tws - b 13 Sept. 1869 - p Edgar & Nancy - inf father

E.R. Farley - pb Falls Tws - b 4 Feb. 1869 - p Thomas W. & Nannie - inf father

Patty Farley - pb Falls Tws - b 29 Aug. 1870 - p T. W. & Nannie - inf T. W. father

Wm S. Farley - pb Kanawha Falls - b July 1872 - Thomas & Nannie - inf father

G. R. Farley - pb Kanawha Falls - b Apr. 1874 - p Thomas & Nannie - inf father
Anthony Farley - pb Kanawha Falls - b Oct. 1877 - p Edgar & Nancy - inf father
James H. Farley - pb Falls - b Mar. 1878 - p Thomas & Nannie - inf mother
Frederick Farley - pb Kanawha Falls - b Mar. 1879 - p Thomas W. & Nannie - inf Wm. Rigg Sr. gf
Maggie Farley - pb Kanawha Falls - b 7 Apr. 1884 - p T.W. & Annie - inf mother
Albert Farley - pb Fayette Co. - b 22 Dec. 1889 - p C. & Florence - inf father

Marriages - Box 130

Thomas W. Farley, 25 - Nancy Rigg, 20, md. 11 Sept. 1866, Falls Tws.
Andy J. Farley, 21 - Virginia Skaggs, 16, md. 22 Aug. 1851
J.M. Clark, 29 - Pattie Farley, 25, md. 18 Sept. 1875

Cabell Co., W. Va. - also Historical Survey
Beckley Post Herald Centennial edition 26 Aug. 1950
Drewry Farley came from Mercer Co. and settled on Drew's Creek, a tributary of Peach Creek in Marsh Fork district. Later moving to Kanawha Co., Drew's Creek was named for him.
John Farley of Summers Co. settled at Winding Gulf about 1850. His son William was a member of Capt. James Sweeney's Independent Confederate Co.

Kidnapping Episode Created Sensation in Raleigh & Mercer Counties in 1918

Love, coupled with a shooting and kidnapping go to make up one of the most sensational manhunts in the history of Raleigh and Mercer counties. Although the incident began in Camp Creek in Mercer Co., the subsequent flight of the culprits ended with their capture at "Number 2 Hollow" near Winding Gulf in Raleigh Co. In the spring of 1918 Matland Farley who had been dating the attractive daughter of Kenney Abshire also of Camp Creek, was surprised by the girls father while he was with her. Matland had been warned by Abshire to quit seeing the girl. An argument resulted when Abshire surprised the couple, and Matland Farley shot Abshire in the chest with a shotgun, wounding him seriously. The girl, reported to be very much in love with Farley, fled with him and his brother Matthew to "No. 2 Hollow" near Winding Gulf.

Had Bad Reputation

The two Farley brothers had a bad reputation as moonshiners and "slackers" from the army. The United States was at war with Germany at the time.

Upon invitation of Mercer Co. sheriff E.T. Lilly of Beckley, who was a deputy sheriff of Raleigh at the time, went with a group of local officers into the Camp Creek section to hunt down the two brothers.

Montgomery Co., Va. District 50 p 35 (p 365) Christianburg

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------|--------|--------------------|------------------|
| 289-291 | Seth Farley | 44 m | milling merchant | b. Va. also par. |
| | Nannis S. Farley | 29 f | wife keeping house | |
| | William T. | 23 m | son clerk in store | |
| | N. Katie | 20 f | dau. at home | |
| | Cora A. ? | 16 f | dau. at home | |
| | Maggie E. | 14 f | dau. at home | |
| | W. Lee | 11 m | son student | |
| | Fannie S. | 9 f | dau. | |
| | Oscar W. ? | 7 m | son | |
| | Ethel S. | 2 f | dau. | |
| | Charles | 4 mos. | m b. Jan. son | |
| | Harriet A. | 27 f | sister teacher | |

Mason Co., W. Va. Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 1
Adamsville, a very old cemetery located between Mason & Hartford, W. Va. - grown up in honeysuckle. Right hand side of road!

p 54-Farley, Raymond Myers 1900-1961

" Bertha C. 1875-1958

" Harry N. 1856-1935

" James J. 1866-1935

Greathouse, Kathleen Farley 1898-1963

p 57-Farley, John b Kanawha Co. d, 3 Sept. 1866 (engineer & son of Wm.)

Farley Family, no monument

Vol. III

p 195- Mount Zion, off Rt. 2 on Thomas Ridge above Flat Rock

Farley, Minnie F. 1874-1945

"Colonial Days in the Land that Became Pulaski Co." C.H. Smith
p 110-McCorkle's Customers While Va. was a British Colony,
19 June 1774

Farley, Francis

(this list covers
5 pages)

Sunlight on the Southside - Lists of tithes 1748-1783 -
Lunenburg Co., Va. by Landon C. Bell 1931
p 173 1751 by Hugh Lawson- James Farlor
p 397 1783 by Frs Degraffenreidt, Gent.
Farley, Seth - 2 (tax prp) 2 T 5 souls
Farley, Henry -6 4 12

Militia of Montgomery Co. Va. 1777-1790 by Mary B. Kegley 1975
p 50 those taking the oath of allegiance 1777-1779
p 56 Henery Farler; Thomas Farler Senr; Thomas Farler Junr.

War of 1812

Virginia Service of John G. Jones and Susan L. Jones
WO 4773 and WC 6337 who served as Sergeant under Capt. Wm.
Fitzgerald in Virginia Militia.

Bounty land warrant No. 77651 for 160 acres in 1855.
Enlisted 3 Aug. 1814 and Discharged 11 Nov. 1814. The res-
idence of widow 1856 was Yalobusha County, Mississippi and
1871 at Grenada County, Mississippi. Maiden name of widow
was Susanna L. Farley. They married 11 Feb. 1813, in
Nottaway Co., Va. and he died 12 Feb. 1841 at Grenada, Miss.

Certified Copy of Marriage Record was Filed by the
County Clerk of Nottaway County, Virginia showing John Jones
and Susanna Farley an orphan of Henry Farley, deceased se-
cured marriage license with John G. Jones.

Declaration was filed 1856 Feb. 19 in Yalobusha Co.,
Miss. by Susan Jones age 59.

Affidavit Made By Mary F. Moore wife of John Moore
in Grenada Co., Miss who states she is a daughter of John
G. Jones and deceased and Susan L. Jones his wife, maiden
name being Susan L. Farley. That she was born in Nottaway
Co., Va. 16 Dec. 1813, that her fathers family Bible, now
in her possession contains a record of the date of marriage
of her mother on the 11th Feb. 1813, and also date of the
birth and death of her children all in his own hand writing.
The record of my own birth shows that I was born 16 Dec.
1813, I was married to John Moore, my present husband on
25 Sept. 1834, I was then about 20 years of age, that her
father died 12 Feb. 1841, my father left no will, but his
property was inherited under the staturory law of Miss.
by my mother and her children, my father was a soldier of
the war of 1812. Also John Moore made affidavit.

Declaration was made in Grenada Co., Miss. 1871 by
Susan L. Jones age 75 widow of John G. Jones. and statements
about the same previously.

Affidavit Made by Francis C. Farley in Panola Co., Miss.
1874 stating he was born in Halifax Co., Va. and was acquaint-
ed with John G. Jones and wife Susan L. Jones while they
resided in said county and after they removed to Mississippi.
I was born 1804 and recollects as far back as 1820. Said sol-
dier and wife were living together, and had three children

at that time, the oldest a girl, Mary F. Jones, now Mrs. Moore, age about 8 or 9, the youngest about 2.

Contributed by: Nina Wolfe, Box 27, Bancroft, Idaho 83217

Following are photo-copies of records found in county records, by Perrin Harris, Recorder of Deeds, Platte City, Platte Co., Mo. Nov. 1975

Filed For Record April 30th, 1852

Warrantee Deed

This indenture made this ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one between Josiah Farley and Nancy Farley his wife of the County of Platte and State of Missouri of the first part and Robbert Farley and Robbert F. Neason (?) of the County of Platte and State aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said part of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of twenty six dollars to them in hand paid by the part of second part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do hereby give grant bargain, sell, convey transfer and make over unto the said party of the second part and their heirs and assigns forever the following described lot of land, Lot number three No 3 in Block number one No 1 in the town of Farlee in County of Platt and State aforesaid to have and to hold the aforegranted premises unto the said party of the second part there heirs and assign forever and the said Josiah Farley and Nancy his wife do forever Bind themselves there heirs executors and administrators Covenant to warrant and defend the aforegranted premises unto the said party of the second part there heirs or assigns against the lawful claim or claimant of all and every person or persons whatsoever in testimony whereof they hereunto set their hand and affixed there seal the day and year first above written

In presence of B.F. Thompson
Sinclair Powell

Josiah^{His} Farley
Mark
Nancy Farley

State of Missouri
County of Platte

Be it remembered that Josiah Farley who is personally known to the undersigned Justice of the Peace, to be the same person.

State of Missouri
County of Platte

Be it remembered that Josiah Farley and Nancy Farley wife of said Josiah Farley both of whom are personally known to the undersigned Justice of the Peace to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the

foregoing Deed, this day appeared before me in said County of Platte and the said Josiah Farley then and there acknowledged that he executed the said deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed and the said Nancy Farley having been by me made acquainted with the contents of said Deed and on examination apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the said Deed and relinquished her Power in the real estate therein mentioned, freely and without compulsion or under influence of her said husband.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty Second day of March one thousand eight hundred and fifty two

Branch A. Trent (?)
Justice of the Peace

This Indenture made this twenty second day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fifty three, Between Josiah Farley and Nancy Farley, his wife of the County of Platte and State of Missouri of the first part and George W. Tompson, B.S. Powell, and Wm. K. English, Trustees of School District number eleven of Township number eleven (?) in office in trust for the use and benefit of Said School forever, and Charles Starnes, Robert F. Mason and S.P. Stiles, trustees in trust for the use and benefit of Farley Division Number one hundred and eighty three Sons of Temperance and (?) in office forever for and in case the said Division now organized at Farley, should forfeit their Charter by neglecting to comply with the rules order, the Constitution, or by Laws of the Grand Division of the Sons of Temperance of the State of Missouri, the equal share of the Trustees of said District School, and their (?) with the Trustees of Said District School and their (?) shall be vested in any Division of the Sons of Temperance hereafter organized by Charter from the Grand Division of the State of Missouri at Farley, shall hold an equal share in fee simple in and to the premises herein below described, of the second part - Witnesseth: That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars to their in hand paid by the parties of the second part, the receipt is hereby acknowledged, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell, convey, transfer and make over unto the aforesaid parties of the second part the following lot, on parcel of land (to wit) lot number eleven in block number six, in the Town of Farley in the County of Platte, and State of Missouri to have and to hold the aforesaid Granted premises unto the said School District Trustees and their successors and to the Farley Division Trustees, and their successors in office forever and the Said Josiah Farley and Nancy Farley his wife, do for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators, covenant to warrant and defend the aforesaid

premises unto the aforesaid school District Trustees, and their successors in office and Farley Division number one hundred and eighty three, Sons of Temperance to their trustees and their successors in office against the lawful claim or claims of sale and every person or persons whatsoever In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and affixed our seals the day and year first above written.

Josiah X Farley
Nancy Farley

"I have made a search of the records here and do not find any information concerning where Josiah came from. The first deed that I find is a mortgage from Nimrod Farley to several different people, covering some livestock. Of course I don't know who Nimrod Farley is, but possibly you do. This deed was executed in Jan. 1843. I find several deeds in the early books concerning Farley. One is a mortgage from Josiah Farley to Robert Farley, it covers 160 acres for \$505.00 and covers the land where the town of Farley is now located."

Perrin Harris
Recorder of Deeds,
Platte Co., Mo. 1975

Enquiry recieved by editor from: Roger D. Joslyn, 30 Bellevue Ave., Winthrop, Mass. 02152 Oct. 1975

I am compiling the record of Thomas Farley (Fairley) of York Co., Pa. and Hampshire (now Mineral) Co., West Virginia who died in 1782. He had a sister Hannah who md. Thomas Lawson and their children settled in Ohio and Ky.

Thomas Farley md. Jane Finley (perhaps she was a second wife) and known children were:

1. John b. ca. 1740, md. 1. Ann Burris 2. Elizabeth ? , d. 1818, Hardin Co., Ky. spelled his name Fairleigh, had at least two sons.
2. David b. ca. 1744, md. Mary Aiken, d. 1825, at least 3 sons.
3. Andrew b. 1749, md. 1. Barbara C. Coombs 2. Hannah (Templeton) Henderson, d. 1814, 9 children (my ancestor)
4. Sarah b. ca. 1751, md. Robert Wharton, d. ca. 1850, 14 ch.
5. Jane b. ca. 1758, md. Elisha Collins, prob. at least 3 sons, (Elisha md. twice and not sure who was mother)
6. Mary unmarried in 1782
7. Margaret unmarried in 1782
8. Elinor unmarried in 1782

Others seem to think the parents should be James and Janet (Beasley) Farley of North Carolina.

NOTE: I made a blooper! I was just typing away and neglected to look on the back of the page...so missed a whole page of copy. Please refer to top of page 22...after the word Brothers should be the following-

...and the girl. They spent the night looking for them but the three had already fled to Winding Gulf section following a tip that the officers were coming. Returning to Beckley the following day after a fruitless search the officers received a report from a Winding Gulf man who said he had seen the trio near the company store there and told them where he thought they were hiding out. Lilly along with sheriff W.L. Foster and C.R. Harless, Luther Cole, H.P. Stone, John Kaylor and Russell Gautier, all set out for the Winding Gulf community that night.

Met Informer

They met the informer at Winding Gulf at midnight and he told them that the two men and the girl were believed to be hiding out in a house in the Farley community near #2 Hollow. Arriving at the house early in the dark of the morning the officers found it vacant but there was evidence that the trio had been there. After scouring the surrounding hills Lilly and some other deputies came upon the trio hiding in a hollow with guns drawn and ready for a battle. They went in after them but the three surrendered readily, begging for their lives. The Abshire girl later told officers that she had dreamed they would be caught and said "I'm glad it's over."

Got Prison Terms

The two brothers were convicted as draft dodgers and each received 5 years at Fort Leavenworth prison but they were released after serving about 2 years. Matland Farley before going to prison asked the Abshire girl to wait for him and told her he wanted to marry her when he got out. The girl did wait and a few years later they were married and raised a family. Matland was later killed in a dispute in Slab Fork District where he was working in the mines. The "kidnapping" incident created a sensation throughout the country and the Cincinnati Post sent a reporter here to cover the story.

Notes from Obits.

Floyd Farley of Rock Creek, W. Va. d. 20 Jan. 1954, b. 21 May 1866, Athens, W. Va., parents, William and Mary Miller Farley, wife, Nancy Etta Jarrell Farley, d. 2 Nov. 1948. Brother, Wash Farley, d. 1960, Sweet Springs, age 87. Other brothers; William and Toad.

FARLEY
FACTS & FALLACIES

MARCH

1976

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: \$6.00 per year (six issues)
\$11.00 two years (twelve issues)
\$1.50 sample copies or back issues.
All subscriptions begin with current issue.

QUERIES: Free to subscribers, no restrictions as to length or number. Non-subscribers may send queries at rate of 5¢ per word typed, or 8¢ per word handwritten

EDITORIAL POLICY: The editor does not assume any responsibility for error of fact or opinion expressed by the contributors. All material is copied just as it is sent in to the editor. The only changes made are periodic changes in the format of a letter or query in order that it be more easily understood.

MATERIAL FOR PUBLICATION: is welcomed for future issues. Data will carry the contributors name and address at the head of the article when published.

LINEAGES: are welcomed and filed on a first come, first serve basis and published as space permits. Queries are filed and published in the same manner.

If anyone has a question pertaining to any of the material published, please contact the person who contributed that article. Any other questions please feel free to contact the editor. I will answer all letters and will do my best to answer any questions.

Will exchange - send me your ad copy
✓ I will run it in F.F. AND SNOW TRAILS -
Looking forward to your first issue.

Joyce

Continuation of material sent by Marjorie Day, 2913 James St.,
Las Cruces, N.M. 88001

An account of some of the Early Settlers of West Dunstable, Monson
and Hollis, N.H. by Charles Spaulding, 1915 Telegraph Press

p: 190-191- Ebenezer Farley, son of Lieut. Benjamin and Joanna
Farley, was born in Hollis, Sept. 19, 1747. He md. Bettie Wheeler,
born in 1766. Mr. Farley purchased of the Mortgagee the Thomas
Nevins place, situated near Pennichuck pond in the northeast part
of Hollis, for the sum of four hundred pounds Continental money,
and settled here about 1780. Mr. Farley served in the war of the
Revolution from Hollis at Concord and Lexington in New York, in
1776.

His children were as follows: Benjamin, born in Hollis,
1 Feb. 1767; md. Anna Merrill in 1789; residence, Hollis and Ver-
mont. Lucy, born in Hollis, 3 Sept. 1768; md. James Jewett, 17
Jan. 1789; md. for second husband, John Shedd, 5 Nov. 1797. Joanna
born in Hollis, 22 March 1770; md. Abijah Shedd, 15 Nov. 1792.
Betty, born in Hollis, 18 March, 1772; md. Hezekiah Duncklee, in
1792; died 6 Aug. 1820. Ebenezer, Jr., born in Hollis 4 March 1774,
md. Abigail Farmer, 12 Sept. 1796; residence, homestead. Hannah,
born in Hollis, 1 Dec. 1775; md. Solomon Wheeler, 25 Aug. 1791.
John, born in Hollis, 13 Dec. 1777; no record. Daniel, born in
Hollis, 28 Oct. 1779; md. and went to Mich. Hesse, born in Hollis,
26 June 1781; md. Mary Phelps, 1 Oct. 1803; died in Nov. 1826.
Sarah, born in Hollis, 23 April 1783; md. Minot Wheeler, 28 April
1800. Rebecca, born in Hollis, 15 Dec. 1784; md. _____ Gibbs, April
1805. Susannah, born in Hollis, 3 Feb. 1787, md. William F. Phelps,
1 Jan. 1806. James, born in Hollis, 21 May 1791; md. Jane Wright,
1 Jan. 1811; residence Hollis.

Mr. Ebenezer Farley died Jan. 28, 1827, age about 80. Mrs.
Betty Farley, his wife died Jan. 6, 1820, age 74.

Ebenezer Farley, Jr., son of Ebenezer and Betty Wheeler Farley,
was born in Hollis, 4 March 1774. He remained with his parents
during his minority. He md. Abigail Farmer, 12 Sept. 1796, and
succeeded to the homestead; his father giving him one-half of the
home place. He was engaged in farming and coopering teaming the
barrels to Boston with an ox team. Mr. Farley was an ardent Democrat
of the Jefferson School, and brought all his boys up well grounded
in the party faith.

His children were as follows: Ebenezer, born in Hollis, 19
April 1797; md. Leafy Duncklee, 16 Sept. 1817. Minot, born in Hollis,
22 May 1798; md. Zeriah Phelps, 9 Nov. 1820; died 26 April 1875.
Abigail, born in Hollis, 2 June 1800; md. Silas Hardy, 29 June 1826;
residence, Antrim. Betsey, born in Hollis, 7 Mar. 1801; died 4
Sept. 1803. Eliza, born in Hollis, 24 Feb. 1805; died at homestead
unmarried, 25 Sept. 1848. Daniel, born 4 Dec. 1806; md. Polly
Farley, 21 March 1833; died 8 Feb. 1887; residence, Hollis. Louisiana,
born 4 Dec. 1808, died 24 Feb. 1818, age 8 years. Sally, born 25
Aug. 1803; md. Daniel Colburn, 14 March 1822; residence, Hollis.

James, born 10 June 1813; md. Martha T. Mocar 17 April 1838; residence, Hollis; died 25 May 1891. Susan, born in Hollis, 6 June 1816; died 20 June 1816. William, born 20 Jan. 1810; md. Marinda Kidder, 1844; residence, Nashua. Hannah, born 25 Aug. 1820; died 1 Dec. 1822. Asenath, born 10 Nov. 1817; Md. Samuel Ober____, 1858; died 23 June 1892. A daughter, born 18 Nov. 1811; died same day.

Mr. Ebenezer Farley, Jr., died 3 Nov. 1860, age 86. Mrs. Abigail Farley, his wife, died 13 Aug. 1849.

p. 192- Benjamin Farley, 3rd, son of Ebenezer and Betty Wheeler Farley, was born in Hollis, 1 Feb. 1767. He married Anna Merrill, of Hudson, N.H., in 1789, and removed to Danville, Vermont; he remained only a few years, then returned to Hollis, and settled on the old Israel Mead place on Witch Brook, below Cobbett, at North Hollis, where he engaged in farming and coopering. He was an honest hard working man, and early riser, and in fair circumstances.

His children were: Benjamin, known as Squeaker Ben, born 3 Oct. 1789; md. Mehitable Blood in 1812; residence, Merrimac. Anna, born 10 June 1791; md. Eri McDaniells, 19 March 1838. Polly, born 18 Feb. 1794; md. Benjamin Carter, 22 Nov. 1818. Rebecca, born 7 Aug. 1796; md. Moses Hardy, Jr. Enoch, born 22 July 1798; md. Abigail Hardy, 16 April 1822. Lucy, born 13 Oct. 1803; md. Reuben Baldwin 1821; died 29 March 1883. Ebenezer, born 26 March 1800; died 20 Apr. 1800. David, born 4 July 1801; died 5 July 1801. Merrill, born 6 May 1806; died of spotted fever, 8 Jan. 1815. Edward Page, born 26 Dec. 1808; died of spotted fever, 5 Jan. 1815.

Mr. Benjamin Farley, died 27 April 1827, age 60. Mrs. Anna Farley, died 18 Feb. 1816, age 50.

p. 193- Jesse Farley, son of Ebenezer and Betty Wheeler Farley, was born in Hollis, 26 June 1781. He md. Mary Phelps, 17 Oct. 1803, and settled on a part of his fathers homestead farm in the northeast part of the town near Pennichuck pond. Mr. Farley was engaged in agricultural pursuits; he was an honest, industrious, and respected citizen of the town. He was well versed in the political history of the country, and being an uncompromising Jeffersonian had the faculty of imparting the knowledge he possessed to others.

His children were: Mary, born in Hollis, 1 July 1804; md. John Hardy; died 29 Jan. 1870. Jefferson, born in Hollis, 10 Jan. 1807; died 12 Feb. 1816, age 9 years. Leonard, born in Hollis, 17 March 1809; md. Sally Mocar 2 Sept. 1830; died 16 Nov. 1891. Mark, born in Hollis, 21 March 1811; md. Mary S. Crosby, 25 Aug. 1834; died 22 June 1872. John, born in Hollis, 10 May 1813; md. Hannah Blood, 7 June 1837; died 17 Nov. 1901. Albert, born in Hollis, 28 March 1815; md. Sarah Fulson, in 1836; died 13 Jan. 1840. Alfred, born 28 March 1815, md. Lydia Farley, 31 Aug. 1837; died _____; md. for second wife, Mary W. Eastman, 19 Oct. 1865. Susan, born 13 March 1817; md. Rufus N. Wallingford, 29 Jan. 1845; died 2 Dec. 1890. Jefferson, born 19 Aug. 1819; md. Charlotte M. Farley, 15 Sept. 1842. Harriet, born 19 Aug. 1819; md. Nathaniel G. Firnald, 29 Jan. 1845; died, 18 Dec. 1884. Sophia P., born 25 May 1825; md. John E. Foster, 15 Feb. 1848.

Mr. Jesse Farley, died 26 Oct. 1826. Mrs. Mary Farley, his wife, died by hanging, 1 Aug. 1827.

p. 194- James Farley, son of Ebenezer, Sr. and Betty Wheeler Farley, was born in Hollis, 21 May 1791. He assisted his father on the farm and in the cooper shop in his youth. He married Jane Wright, 1 Jan. 1811. She was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Hollis. Mr. Farley settled at the Cobbett place, at North Hollis, but only remained there a short time, then removed to the foot of Long Hill, at Long Pond, occupying the old James Stewart place, where he resided cultivating his snug little farm during the remainder of his life-time.

Mr. Farley was a gentleman of the old school, standing straight and fully six feet tall. He said that when a lad during the Presidential Campaign of 1800 that his parents sent him on an errand to their neighbor, Joseph Nevins, who was an ardent Federalist, who told him if Jefferson was elected President he would destroy the Bibles and burn all the Churches.

His children were: Jan. born in Hollis, 15 Sept. 1811; md. Freeman Wallace, 21 Nov. 1837; residence Vermont. James, 3rd, born in Hollis, 22 March 1814; md. Lucinda Colburn Jan. 1842; residence homestead. Susan born in Hollis, 12 Dec. 1817; md. Alpheus Rideout; residence Hollis. Samuel Dexter born 31 May 1819; died unmarried. Sarah Elizabeth, born in Hollis, 3 March 1822; md. Charles March, 25 Nov. 1851; residence, Bethel, Vermont. Hannah, born in Hollis, 16 Nov. 1824; md. John Hardy, 1 Jan. 1845. Lucy Ann, born in Hollis, md. Asher Jewett; residence, Dunstable, Mass. Lucretia, born in Hollis, 28 Sept. 1831; md. Nathan J. Colburn; residence, Temple and Hollis.

James Farley died at his home in Hollis, 26 Oct. 1873, age 82.

p. 195- Captain Caleb Farley, son of Joseph Farley of Billerica, was born in Billerica, 19 Oct. 1730. He married Elizabeth Farley of Billerica, 11 Oct. 1754, and settled at or near the old homestead, engaged in agricultural pursuits. Mr. Farley served in the old French War from Billerica in the Crown Point expedition of 1755. He removed from Billerica to Hollis in Nov. 1765 and settled at one Pine Hill, as it was called locating at the Deacon Noah Farley place, and at once became a prominent and influential citizen, serving the town as one of their Selectmen in 1767. Mr. Farley served in the war of the Revolution, in Col. Pierce Long's Regiment for New York in 1776, in 1778, was Lieut. in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company for Rhode Island.

Mr. Farley buried his wife Elizabeth, _____, and he married for second wife, Widow Lucy Shipley, 2 Nov. 1806, but she never lived with him.

His children were: Elizabeth, born in Billerica, 24 Aug. 1755; md. Zachariah Shattuck, Jr. 28 Nov. 1771. Joseph, born in

Billerica 1 May 1857; md. Bridget Powers, 18 Dec. 1777; killed by tree, 1782. Caleb, Jr., born in Billerica, 3 April 1759; md. Abigail Phelps, 12 April 1781; residence Hollis, had fourteen children. James, born in Billerica, 12 April 1761. Lieut. Benjamin, born in Billerica, 27 June 1763; md. Mary Blodgett, 15 Feb. 1787; residence homestead, eleven children. John, born in Billerica, may 1765. Thomas, born in Hollis, 28 Dec. 1769; md. Polly Jewell, 16 Dec. 1794; md. for second wife Susanna Burge, 16 April 1799. Rev. Abel, born in Hollis, 17 July 1773; Pastor of Cong-Church at Goshen, Mass.; died 22 March 1817.

Capt. Caleb Farley died at his home in Hollis, 5 April 1833, age 102 years and five months.

p. 196- Samuel Farley, son of Benjamin and Lydia Moore Farley, was born in Billerica, Mass. in 1718. According to West Dunstable records he came here in the spring of 1739. He was one of the signers int the second petition for a Parish Charter, 12 Dec. 1739. He became an industrious and worthy citizen of the new settlement. Mr. Farley married Hannah Brown, 8 Oct. 1744, and settled in that part of West Dunstable, now the east part of Brookline, on the Pepperell road at a point known as the Jim Edson place. He also signed the petition of the inhabitants of West Dunstable, asking the General Court of New Hampshire for a scout of men to guard them against Indian invasion.

The descendants of Mr. Farley became prominent and influential citizens in the community in which they lived.

His children as published in Worcester's history were: Ebenezer, born in West Dunstable, 9 Oct. 1745. Samuel, Jr. born in Hollis, 27 Jan. 1749. Benjamin born in Hollis, March 1756; md. Lucy Fletcher, 18 June 1780. Anna, born in Hollis, 19 Feb. 1768.

p. 197- Benjamin Farley, Esq., son of Samuel and Hannah Brown Farley, was born 11 March 1756. He remained on the paternal homestead situated in the west part of Hollis during his minority. He enlisted into the war of the Revolution, serving in the army six months in 1776. Mr. Farley married Lucy Fletcher, 18 June 1780, after a time he settled at the Samuel Little place in Hollis, (now 1911), occupied by Mrs. Maria Shedd, where he opened a hotel, which he kept for several years. Mr. Farley's tavern was a place of popular resort, where Revolutionary stories were recited.

He was a prominent citizen and enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-townsmen, having served them as one of their Selectmen in 1729. He was engaged in agricultural pursuits.

His children were: Sarah and Betsey, born 3 June 1781. Betsey, married Dr. Noah Hardy, 9 Nov. 1817. Benjamin Mark, born 8 Aug. 1783; md. Lucretia Gardner, of Leominster, Mass. Lucy, born 26 Dec. 1784. Luther, born 25 Dec. 1786. Charles born 13 Oct. 1788.

Benjamin born 20 Feb. 1791. George Fred, born 5 April 1793; md. Lucy Rice, in Dec. 1823; residence New Ipswich. Percy, born 12 Sept. 1798. Clarissa born 12 Nov. 1801; md. Obadiah T. Eaton, 9 April 1829.

His wife Lucy died _____. He married for a second wife, Widow Susannah Smith, 30 Jan. 1821.

p. 198- Benjamin Mark Farley, Esq., a son of Benjamin, Esq., and Lucy Fletcher Farley, was born in Brookline, N.H. 8 Aug. 1783. He graduated at Harvard College in 1804. Mr. Farley settled as a lawyer in Hollis in 1808, where he continued to reside until 1855, when he removed to Boston. Upon being established in his profession he soon rose to a high rank, and for many years had no superior at the Hillsborough County Bar. Although a Whig in his political faith his standing and popularity with his fellow townsmen is shown by the fact that between the years 1814 and 1829 he was elected in eleven different years to represent the town in the General Court. He was for several years one of the Selectmen. At one time he was the Whig candidate for member of Congress, his party being then in the minority he failed of an election.

Mr. Farley married Lucretia Gardner, _____, and settled on Main Street, in Hollis village, where he remained until he was burned out in the spring of 1855.

His children were: Lucretia G. born 14 Jan. 1806. Benjamin F. born 25 Nov. 1808. John G. born 10 Oct. 1810; died Dec. 1813. Lucinda, born July 1815; died April 1817. Sarah G. born 18 May 1817. Lucy F. born 19 Dec. 1818. Martha born 19 Dec. 1818; died Jan. 1819.

Mrs. Lucretia Farley, wife of Benjamin M. Farley, died 29 April 1819, age 35.

Benjamin M. Farley, Esq., died 16 Sept. 1865, age 82.

Chicago, Illinois
December 17, 1915

Mr. Edward E. Ayer
1. Banks Street
Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Sir:

Referring to the "Interview with Logan"; which we spoke of at your house, there has been, as I said, a very definite tradition in my family that my mother's grandfather, Andrew Farley (sometimes at that time spelled Fairlie, but later by my grandfather, Farley) was one of the three men who took part in that interview. Andrew Farley was a representative Colonial land owner of Ohio County, West Virginia; in that narrow strip extending to the north between Pennsylvania and Ohio at that time the frontier. During periods of

peace along the borders, he was accustomed to making extended hunting trips into the forests. Whenever the Indians took the war-path, he seems to have been looked to by his fellow-frontiersmen as one of their resourceful experienced leaders. My grandfather, James Farley, several times related the incident to me - whether he received it directly from his father who died when he, James was 12 years of age or whether he received it from his mother, Ann Templeton Fairley, I cannot now be sure.

My grandfather told me that his father went into the Indian country with two other men to try to come to peace terms with Logan. When he related the occurrence to me he knew of the familiar speech which is said to have been made by Logan, the substance of which corresponded with what has been told him, but he said that what Logan said to his father and the others in reply to the suggestions or proposals made to him by them was a simple talk or conversation - that Logan was seated on a log as he talked to them, that he had in his hand a stick or switch and that as he spoke he moved this stick back and forth, marking strokes in a patch of sand that lay by the log. He said that his father and Logan knew each other previous to that interview and that his father had great respect for Logan's character. That Logan explained to the white men that he, Logan, had been peaceful and friendly to the whites, but that his family had all been killed by them and that he could not think of anything else. That their spirits disturbed his mind to be avenged. He said that many of the Indians had grievances like his and felt as he did. The mission failed. He said that Logan was not without a sense of humor, that Logan passed his hand gently over my great-grandfather's forehead, back over his hair, which was black, thick and glossy, combed back and fastened in a braid behind, and as he did so, smiled and said to my great-grandfather, "gude scolp". That Logan's expression indicated he did this in the way of jest, since personally they were not unfriendly to each other. That when they were about to start back the white men asked Logan to send some of his Indians with them as fighting was going on along the frontiers. That Logan still having the stick in his hand, leveled the sand that he had been marking in and made strokes in its surface, indicating streams they would cross in returning and pointing out one not far from the Indian border, he said to Andrew Farley and his companions, "my Indians will go with you there, til them you will be safe. When you you cross that stream, run.", meaning that hostile Indians were likely to be in territory lying between that stream and the settlement against whom he could not or did not care to undertake to assure them protection.

I have often tried to find some record of this conference, how it was brought about, who, if anyone appointed the commission or if these men were self-appointed. In March 1881, happening to be for a month in Washington, I devoted what leisure I had to the library in an endeavor to find some information along this line. My attention was called to some unpublished manuscripts then in the basement of the Treasury Building, consisting of 4 volumes of unpublished letters written by and to Jefferson. I was interested to find from this correspondence that the question of such an interview

was a mooted one, even then when the interview was so recent. It must have taken place thirty or forty years previous to enquiry on the subject made by Jefferson. I found that Jefferson undertook to ascertain whether there was in fact such an interview and if so how it came about and the names of the commissioners. He reached the conclusion that there was such an interview, but he was not able to find the names of the men who took part in it nor the authority if any, under which they acted. Since talking with you, I have tried to find copies, which I made to that time, of some of that correspondence, but so far have failed to locate them.

My grandfather, James Farley, who several times stated the above to me or in my presence, was born in Ohio Co., Va., no West Virginia, and died in Cherry Valley, Illinois, in 1890 at the age of 86. At the age of 12, he, with a brother two years older, Thomas Farley, (afterwards postmaster at Allegheny City or Pittsburg, Pa. under President Buchanan) went across the state line into Washington Co., Pa., later lived in Morgan Co., Ohio, where he owned and operated the Moscow Mills, in 1852 he removed to Cherry Valley, Ill. where he was a farmer, owning and farming about a section of land. He was an unusually conscientious man of Scotch-Irish descent. His characteristics were lifelong careful attention to provision for his family of 9 children, an earnest adherent of the Disciple Church, devotion to the cause of temperance, for some years assuming personally the expense of the prosecution of unlawful sales of intoxicants in the town of Cherry Valley, in politics, steadfastly a Whig and Republican.

Yours Very Truly,

(Sdg.) Wallace Heckman

Jeb Stuart, The Last Cavalier - Burke Davis
p. 85 - Stuart also began to gather scouts to do secret service for him, bold men whose mysterious missions were little known even among the staff. One of the first was William Downs Farley, twenty-six, from Laurens, South Carolina. This handsome boy had won the army's attention by bravery at Manassas, fighting to the end though he could scarcely stand because of a raging fever from a case of measles. He then turned to scouting along the northern lines. He won Stuart's heart by waylaying a column of several hundred Federal cavalry under General George Bayard, storming from a pine thicket with only three men to fire on Bayard and stampede most of his men. Farley was captured in this foray, however, and spent several months in Old Capitol prison in Washington. When he was released he returned to the area of Centerville.

Farley had the most flattering proposals to employ his talents in the West, Esten Cooke wrote, but, "chancing to meet General Stuart, that officer took violent possession of him, and thenceforth kept him near him as volunteer aide.

p. 98 - Stuart had sent Colonel Thomas F. Goode and men of the 3rd Virginia to probe the rear. Goode was galloping in the swampy road when Farley broke from cover.

"Yankees ahead, ready to charge you", Farley said, "You'd better get into the woods....."

.....In the excitement, there had been informalities, however, and Stuart's men were not entirely idle. William Farley could not bear the inaction of the second day and had left his chief to lead an infantry regiment in an impetuous charge.

p. 121 - From the west, in billows of smoke, came a Federal train, bound for Tunstall's and the White House landing. Stuart hurried troopers beside the tracks and waited as the train bore down upon them. Riders galloped with it, calling on the engineer to halt the train and surrender.

Captain Farley, riding with Von Borke, took the Prussians blunderbuss and shot the engineer as he opened his throttle. Firing broke out and as Von Borke said, "a battle of the strangest description now arose."

p. 185 - Captain W. D. Farley of the staff had carried a dispatch near the climax of the battle at Chinn House "under circumstances of great personal danger." Farley's horse was killed beneath him.

p. 308-309 - Colonel Galbraith Butler, leading the Carolinians, was knocked from his horse by a shell; his leg was gone. The same shell struck young Captain Farley. Both went to the rear in an ambulance.

Stuart's scout, Farley, left memories with the staff. Soldiers sent by Colonel Butler to help the young man carried him off in "an old flat trough". Farley was in great pain, but kept smiling.

As he was loaded into the crude stretcher he pointed to his leg, lying on the ground where it had been flung by the shell.

"Bring it to me, please." he said.

Farley hugged the bleeding stump in his arms. "It's an old friend gentlemen, and I do not wish to part with it."

He had a last word as he entered the ambulance: "Goodbye, and forever. I know my condition. I won't meet you again. Let me thank you for your kindness. It is a pleasure to me that I fell into the hands of Carolinians at my last moment."

Farley was soon dead. Esten Cooke saw his body in Culpeper at night, dressed in a new uniform coat that he had left with a girl in the town, telling her: "If anything happens to me, wrap me in this and send me to my mother."

The Hamlin Family, H.F. Anderson 1902 pp 199 - 354

Rebecca, dau. of Major Hannibal Hamlin and Susannah Faulkner (da. of Col. Francis Faulkner) md. 20 Oct. 1826, Charles, son of Jonathan and Susan (Anoley) Farley, b. Ipswich, Mass. 14 June 1791. She d. 6 Nov. 1878. He d. Boston, 20 Dec. 1877.

Children:

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|----------|--|
| Emily | 2 Dec. 1828 | Portland | d. 28 July 1846 Harrison, Me. unmd. |
| Rebecca Elizabeth | 29 Oct. 1830 | " | d. 15 June 1866 |
| Charles Hamlin | 17 Sep. 1832 | " | d. Nov. 1870 |
| * Alfred D. F. | 5 Dec. 1834 | " | |
| * John Henry | 5 Aug. 1837 | " | d. May 1898 |
| * Cyrus Hamlin | 28 Aug. 1839 | " | d. 9 Apr. 1934 |
| Susan | 22 May 1841 | " | d. June 1918 |
| Mary Louisa | 7 May 1844 | " | d. 13 Jan. 1929 |
| Ellen Florence | 4 Feb. 1847 | Boston | d. 28 Dec. 1877 |

Albert (?) Dwight Foster Farley md. Boston, Mass. 23 Dec. 1863
Annie P., da. of James Haskell, b. Rockport, Me. 10 Aug. 1840!

Children:

| | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Annie May | 12 May 1865 | Westbrook, Me. |
| William | 27 Nov. 1867 | Detroit, Mich. |
| Harriett H. | 24 June 1874 | Georgetown, ? |

John Henry Farley md. Conneautville, Pa. 14 Aug. 1866, Julia, da.
of Charles and Amitta (Owen) French, b. Ridgebury, Pa. 14 Sep. 1846,
d. 28 Apr. 1890. He d. Philadelphia, 2 May 1898

Children:

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Charles Raymond | 20 Nov. 1869 | Mecca, Ohio |
| Alfred | 7 Nov. 1892 | Detroit, Mich. |
| Nettie | 31 Jan. 1875 | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Edith | 25 Dec. 1876 | " |

Cyrus Hamlin Farley md. Elsie Wing

Children:

Philip
Lizzie
1 more

The Hamlins of New England, Descendents of James and Anna Hamlin
Barnstable Co., Mass. 1639-1936 Simon Moulton Hamlin pp 53-56

Cyrus Hamlin Farley, 1839-1934, married 24 Nov. 1869, Elsie H.
Wing, 1848-1929

Children:

Philip Hamlin b. 17 Feb. 1872
Elizabeth Wing b. 11 Feb. 1875, md. James Ellison Morse, 11 Feb. 1904
Charles Howard b. 8 May 1877
Henry Garfield b. 28 July 1881
Florence Ardelia b. 13 Sept. 1892, md. Robert F. Thurrell, 1 Oct. 1919

Philip Hamlin Farley b. 1872, md. Carolyn Thorn 12 June 1899

Children:

Philip Faulkner b. 20 Mar. 1900

Donald Thorn b. 7 Feb. 1905

Dorothy b. 12 Apr. 1907, md. 7 Sep. 1927 Mr. Marsh, b. 5 Feb. 1905

Phillis b. 24 Apr. 1918

Charles Howard Farley, b. 1877, md. Dorothea Buck

Children:

Gertrude Elsie twins b. 4 July

Charles Hamlin

Richard Buck

Robert Bancroft

Henry Garfield Farley, b. 1881, md. Alice D. Goudy b. 1883, 25 Oct. 1911

Children:

Lyman Abbott b. 30 Nov. 1917

Allison b. 2 Sept. 1923

Philip Faulkner Farley, Jr. b. 1900, md. 7 April 1927, Ernestine Seixas, b. 1901

Children:

Philip Faulkner, Jr. b. 1928

Alan S. b. 4 May 1932, d. 28 May 1933

Sandra F. b. 26 June 1934

Donald Thorn Farley, b. 1905, md. 19 Aug. 1931 Rebecca L. Hamlin b. 1905

Children:

Donald Thorn Farley, Jr. b. 26 Oct. 1933

General Reference Builders Newsletter, Vol. 3 No. 2, 1969, p. 125

Sina Farlow md. Dennis Queen 19 Nov. 1818, Hampshire Co., W. Va. 1816-1866 by Rev. William Welch.

General Reference Builders Newsletter Vol. 2 No. 8 p. 294-1968

Andrew and Benjamin Farley, Seneca Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio

Andrew in Centre Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio

General Reference Builders Newsletter Vol. 2 No. 7 p. 261 1968

2 David Farley and James Farley in Seneca Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio 1820

New Mexico Genealogist Vol. 5 No. 2 Apr. 1966 p. 23

Daniel Farley in 1850 census, Santa Ana Co., New Mexico

General Reference Builders Newsletter Vol. 4 No. 2 1970 p 97

Isaac Farley member of Olivet Lodge, Melvern, Kansas. Kansas Masons 1877-1888

National Genealogical Quarterly March 1971 p. 21
Richill Twp. Tax List, Washington, (now Greene) Co., Pa. 1793
Capt. Andrew Farley. (When Tax Lists of Washington Co., Pa.
1784-85, 1793 was published in 1955, Richill list could not be
found. Richill Twp was set off from Finley Twp. in 1792. It be-
came part of Greene Co. in 1792. 1793 list was found recently in
attic of Washington Co. court house.)

Car-Del-Scribe - June 1968 pg. 6 - taken from History and
Biography column.

Early Physicians of Marietta, Ohio

Doctor Thomas Farley was the son of General Farley of Old Ipswich,
Mass. The year of his birth is unknown but probably was about the
year 1761, as by an old manuscript recipe book now in the possess-
ion of the writer, it is ascertained that he studied medicine in
1782 at Salem with Dr. Holyoke. He came to Marietta in the spring
or summer of 1788, the same year with Dr. True. He was the attend-
ing physician of General Varnum, one of the judges of the North-
west Territory who died at Marietta of consumption in Jan. 1789,
as appears from this bill of attendance found among the papers of
the administrator, Col. Joseph Barker, one of the early settlers,
says of him, "he was a modest, amiable young man, always ready
to obey the calls of humanity, and had the good will and confidence
of all who knew him." The country being new, but few people in the
settlements, he became discouraged and returned to his former home
in the autumn of 1790 and did not again return to the territory.
His subsequent life and place of residence are unknown.

Copied by editor - Brown County Library, Green Bay, Brown Co., Wis.

Index to American Genealogies, Gale Research Co. 1900 - p 113
Farley

American Ancestry IV, 223; V 112
Carter Family Tree
Chambers Early Germans of New Jersey 352-6
Choate Genealogy 45-8
Cogswells Genealogy 155
Cushman's History of Sheepscott, Me. 378
Fisher Genealogy 149-85
Foster Pedigree (1898) III, 1-63
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, Mass. 96-100
Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass. 47
Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada 173
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass. 65
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia
Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 683-5
Richmond, Virginia Standard ii 14, 44
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ii 140
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass. 611
Tuttle Genealogy XXXV
Worcester's History of Hollis, New Hampshire 373

Contributed by - Preston J. Geist, Box 233, High Bridge, N.J. 08829
Centennial Home Tour - sponsored by The Anna Crump Circle of
Cokesbury United Methodist Church - 14 June 1975

A Sketch of Our Church History

The United Methodist Church in Cokesbury has its roots in the earliest traditions of Methodism in this country. Shortly after the Revolutionary War, Bishop Francis Asbury, the first "American" bishop of Methodism, and Thomas Coke, John Wesley's personal emissary to the newly organized states, preached to the settlers in this area. Bishop Asbury first stopped at the home of Mindert Farley, and this became the regular meeting place of worship for the people of the community. It is thought that the settlement was called "Cokesbury" after these two men.

Tour of Homes

1. Mr. & Mrs. Stanford Jones

This home was part of the original 250 acres and two houses purchased by Meindert Farley in 1745. This home and 60 acres was occupied by Farley's for nearly 200 years.

3. Mr. & Mrs. David Kleinman

This home was also part of the original 250 acres and two homes purchased by Meindert Farley in 1745. Following a visit by Bishop Francis Asbury and Thomas Coke the house became a regular place of worship for the people of the area. It was used as a meeting house until the first church was built in 1810. The Homestead House was restored by David Jeffrey in 1970-1

6. Mr. David Jeffrey

The Cokesbury Tavern was built by John Farley, son of Meindert, in 1779. It changed ownership several times during the 1800's. Early in the 20th century the hotel was operated as a country store and boarding house by a Mrs. LaQuay. In 1953 it was nearly destroyed by fire. It is now occupied by David Jeffrey who purchased it in 1966 and is presently restoring it.

Hopatcong - Mr. and Mrs. John M. Farley, Howard Blvd., Lake Hopatcong, announce the engagement of their daughter, Alison, to Douglas Jennings, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Jennings of Lansing, Mich.

Miss Farley, a graduate of Jefferson Township High School, received a masters degree from the University of California at Berkeley. She is a Phi Beta Kappa.

Mr. Jennings graduated from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor with a degree in architecture.

A June wedding is planned in San Francisco, where both are residents.

Above from The Dailey Advance, Dover, N.J. 4 March 1975

The Express, Easton, Pa. 8 Aug. 1975

In Fountain Hill, Pa. on 7 August 1975, Mrs. Ethel M. Farleigh, widow of Robert H. Farleigh of Mt. Bethel, Pa. aged 54 years. Grave-side services will be held Saturday in the Mt. Bethel Presbyterian Cemetery.

Easton Express, Easton, Pa. 8 March 1975

Four o'clock was the hour chosen by Kathy Farleigh and William Searfass for their marriage Feb. 22 in Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, East Bangor.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert T. Farleigh, 50 Long St., East Bangor. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Rina Searfass, 212 W. Main St., Pen Argyl and Nelson Searfass, Main St. Bangor.

Maid of honor was Wendy LaBarre. Bridesmaids were Bruni Holland, Jill Karner and Judy Farleigh.

Best man was Fred Blitz. Ushers were Bob Steltz, David Karner, and Thomas Rotzell.

After a reception at Blue Valley auditorium, the couple left for the New England states. They will live at 212 W. Main St., Pen Argyle.

Both are graduates of Bangor High School. The bride attended Northampton County Area Community College School of Nursing and is employed by Bangor Products Corp.

Her husband served three years in the U.S. Army and is employed by William Alfred's Aluminum Siding.

The Star Ledger, Newark, N.J. 30 May 1975 p 59

New York - Ever since 1940, each year on the day before his birthday, James A. (for Aloysius) Farley has met informally with the press to discuss the states of the world, the nation and James A. Farley!

Today Farley, the former postmaster general under Franklin Roosevelt, a longtime power in Democrat politics will be 87 years old.

And it would appear that the state of James A. Farley is considerably more hale than the states of the world and the nation.

The yearly ritual was held yesterday in an 18th floor conference room of the Coca-Cola company at 515 Madison Ave. Farley is a Coca-Cola director and maintains an office in the building, to which he walks daily from his residence in the Waldorf-Astoria.

He strolled around the table, shaking hands with everyone, greeting old friends, making new ones. It has been said that Farley never forgets a name or a face, can address by name literally thousands of people, some of whom he has only met once.

"My memory is still pretty good," said the balding Farley, who is tall (six feet, 2½ inches) trim (180 pounds) and who looks twenty years younger than his four-score and seven.

"It's a great relief to know you're around at 87. I never thought I'd make it, but here I am."

Farley has been in politics since he was elected town clerk of Stony Point, N.Y. in 1911. He was a delegate to every Democratic National Convention from 1924 through 1968. He was a member of FDR's Cabinet until he resigned in 1940. He didn't think Roosevelt should run for a third term. At last count, in Oct. of 1974, he was a member of 19 social, political and fraternal organizations, and had received 42 honorary degrees and citations.

"I haven't been very active in politics since I retired as New York chairman in 1944," he said. "I do hear from most of the political organizations when they're collecting funds."

He is known as "genial Jim" and speaks in a kindly tone even when criticizing. He was asked to survey the current political scene.

"With all due respect to the present president, he just doesn't have the spark that President Roosevelt had," said Farley. "Actually nobody on the national scene does."

"The Democratic candidate in 1976? It's too early to venture a guess. I don't want to make a comment now. I'd like to see them as they move a little further. I'd like to take Ted Kennedy at his word. He said he wouldn't be a candidate, and I don't care what his brother-in-law said. When I say I won't do something, I won't do it."

The Democratic Party is in a pretty good position nationwide. But if there's another struggle like the one at the 1968 Democratic Convention, it will lose its chances. Some of those people don't lose like gentlemen.

"Humphrey indicated he wasn't a candidate, but he also indicated he was in a receptive mood."

Farley shrugged and laughed.

"Muskie would make a good candidate in my judgement, and I think he'd made a good president. Jackson hasn't caught on.

"I don't think this country's in trouble and it never will be. We'll have good leaders come along."

On a typical day Farley, whose wife died in 1955, wakes up at 6 a.m., listens to news on the radio, showers, eats breakfast at the Waldorf coffee shop ("Also twice a month I get a haircut on the back of my neck."), and walks to work by 9:15. He stays till 4:30. "I dictate all day long. I keep two secretaries busy."

He goes home, reads the news magazines plus the captions and cartoons in the New Yorker, watches TV news, and goes out for dinner.

"I went to 70 banquets last year," he said.

Are the speeches and food getting any better at banquets?

"I'd rather not comment on that," he twinkled. "Usually I leave before the speeches are over. I try and beat the crowd."

Though his mother ran a bar, at which he was a bartender, he has never drunk intoxicating liquor or smoked.

"When I was young," he recalled, "I smoked a five cent cigar. It was made in West Haverstraw, N.Y., and was called a 'Young Tar'. I took care of the cigar, then the cigar took care of me. I've never smoked since."

No drinking or smoking. Someone remarked, "I guess that leaves just sex, general."

"Well, I won't discuss that," Farley laughed.

He'll never retire, he says. He goes to baseball and football games, thinks Dempsey is the best boxer who ever lived, and, "I bet a little on the races now and then without too much success."

Today, he'll visit the cemetery in Rockland County where his parents are buried, pass some time with the few families in his birthplace of Grassy Point, N.Y., still living, see some more old friends up there, return to New York and dine with two of his three children. He'll order fettucine.

He pointed out the Farley coat of arms on his tie: "It's an antelope or something," and admired a newsmans green and white checked sportscoat: "I wish I had the nerve to wear something like that. I only wear dark colors."

Then he cut a cake, shook hands with everyone and grinned, "Press conferences are still as much fun as the always were."

The Express, Easton, Pa. Mon., 6 Oct. 1975

Representatives from throughout the nation gathered at Hotel Easton Saturday to honor Mark Farrell, recently elected national commander Military Order of the Cootie, at a testimonial dinner sponsored by Easton's Pup Tent 6, MOC. Pictured from left to right are Donald Ferguson, past supr eme commander MOC, New York State; Ms Ruth Comitz, guest speaker, and Civil Defense Director, District 2, Maryland; Farrell; William J. Farley, past commander, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Hertzler senior vice commander, Pennsylvania.

Easton Express, Easton, Pa. 8 Aug. 1975

Mrs. Ethel M. Farleigh, a retired teacher, died yesterday in St. Luke's Hospital, Fountain Hill. She was the widow of Robert H. Farleigh who died in 1969.

Mrs. Farleigh taught in Bucks County, Bloomfield, N.J., Moorestown, N.J., and the Stroudsburg School District before retiring in 1974.

Born in Easton, she was a daughter of the late Robert and Jennie Dickson McCallen.

She attended Wilson schools and was graduated from Bangor High School and from East Stoudsburg State College in 1942.

She was a member of Mount Bethel-Portland Community Presbyterian Church and it senior choir.

Survivors include three sisters, Mrs. Curtis Hoenshelt of East Bangor; Mrs. Carroll Griffith of Kunkletown, and Mrs. Otto Hochrein Jr. Mount Bethel R.D.

Copied by the editor: From Kentucky Ancestors - Oct. 1975

p. 73 - Unrecorded Deeds in Hardin Co., Ky.

5 May 1820. Joshua Cromwale mortgaged to Moses S. David, 160 acres (Cromwale's home place), stock and household goods as Davis was security for \$89.59 which Cromwale had borrowed from William Chapple. Teste: William Fairleigh.

p. 74 - 8 March 1820 - Thomas French to Joseph French his son, and \$1.00, livestock, household goods and farming implements. Witnesses: John L. Helm; William Fairleigh.

p. 76 - 9 March 1818. John Hedden to Richard Parish. \$1.00 for 3/4 acres, being the upper part of a lot conveyed by Solomon Querry down an ally to the mill race leading to Ben Helm's saw mill, by the widow Johnston's and Ichobod Radley's. Witness: William Fairleigh.

p. 122 - 22 June 1832. Robert Kennedy appointed Trustee for Lettice Williams, widow of Andrew Fairleigh, deceased. Signed by 6 of the 7 heirs; William Fairleigh, Isaac H. Chenoweth, Miles H. Chenoweth, George Fairleigh, Robert Kennedy, Thomas Fairleigh.

Contributed by: Mrs. Robert Wahl, 3137 Casa Bonita, N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico 87111

1840 Iowa census Index

| | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|
| Farley, Celia | Lee County | page 361 |
| Drury | " | 361 |
| George | Des Moines | 149 |
| J. P. | Dubuque | 59 |
| Joseph | Lee | 353 |
| Ruth | Jackson | 297 |

1820 Indiana census Index

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Farley, Thomas | Scott County | 100110-11011 |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|

1790 Kentucky (taken from tax lists)

No Farley's

1810 Kentucky census Index

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|
| Farley, William | Bourbon Co. | Page 85 |
| Peter | Garrard Co. | 231 |
| Farly, Daniel | Henry Co. | 357 |
| Daniel Jr. | " | 358 |
| John | " | 357 |
| Thomas | " | 359 |
| Farley, Peggy | Livingston Co. | 154 |

1800 Pennsylvania Census Index

| | page | reel# | County | Township |
|----------------|------|-------|--------|----------|
| Farlee, George | 35b | 6 | Dphn | Eh |
| Farly, Andrew | 111 | 6 | Gren | Rh |
| Andrew | 55 | 10 | Waht | Fl |
| Benjamin | 112 | 6 | Gren | Rh |
| Caleb | 104 | 3 | Nmbl | Sm |
| Caleb | 109 | 3 | Nmbl | Cw |
| Calob | 198 | 3 | Nmbl | Wd |
| John | 128 | 3 | Nmbl | Eb |
| Minard | 144 | 3 | Nmbl | Mn |
| Farly, John | 202 | 3 | Nmbl | Wt |
| Widow | 81 | 8 | Phil | Ol |

1850 Ohio Census Index

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----|--|----|----|
| Farle, Edmond | 16 | | Hm | Wl |
| Mary | 935 | | Hm | Wl |
| Farlee, Caleb | 44 | | Mw | Be |
| Jesse | 416 | | Sc | Pm |
| Farley, Andrew | 755 | | Ws | Wr |
| Andrew F. | 488 | | Mn | Fr |
| Andrew Sr. | 488 | | Mn | Fr |
| Ann | 42 | | Hm | Ml |
| Ann | 337 | | Wd | Md |
| Barnard | 429 | | Hm | W7 |
| Clarissa G. | 326 | | Ab | Gd |
| Daniel B. | 324 | | Hu | Fa |
| Darius | 405 | | Ab | Au |
| David | 8 | | Wr | Un |
| E.C. | 440 | | St | Le |
| Elizabeth | 493 | | Ws | Un |
| Emma P. | 240 | | Ab | Ki |
| Ezekiel | 472 | | Mn | Fr |
| Henry | 198 | | Ms | Su |
| Isaac | 308 | | Mn | St |
| James | 378 | | Hm | Sr |
| James | 308 | | Mn | St |
| James | 77 | | Po | St |
| James | 655 | | Ws | Sm |
| John | 46 | | Cy | By |
| John | 214 | | Hm | Fu |
| John | 602 | | Lw | El |
| John | 488 | | Mn | Fr |
| John | 306 | | Mn | St |
| John | 417 | | Sc | Pm |
| John D. | 474 | | Hm | Wb |
| John M. | 781 | | Ga | Hu |

| Name | Page | County | Township |
|------------------|------|--------|----------------------|
| Farley, Joseph | 493 | Ab | Do |
| Joseph | 305 | Mn | St |
| Marley | 298 | Cy | W1 (Marley Farley??) |
| Mary | 354 | Hm | W4 |
| Mary | 80 | Hm | W6 |
| Mathew | 545 | Jk | Jf |
| Mayberry | 506 | Mw | G1 |
| Michael | 585 | Fr | W3 |
| Michael | 21 | Hm | M1 |
| Owen | 42 | Hm | M1 |
| Patrick | 585 | Cy | W3 |
| Patrick | 221 | Hm | L1 |
| Patrick | 217 | Hm | I1 |
| Pearson | 940 | Ws | Ne |
| Philip | 265 | Cm | Mm |
| Phineas J. | 395 | Ab | Au |
| Rheubin | 30 | Hu | Nw |
| Sally | 335 | Sc | B1 |
| Samuel | 750 | Ws | Wr |
| Sarah | 836 | Hu | Gw |
| Sarah | 361 | Pe | Rs |
| Silas | 308 | Mn | St |
| Silas | 78 | Ms | Cb |
| Susan | 334 | Pe | So |
| Susan | 334 | Pe | So |
| Thomas | 751 | Ws | Wr |
| William | 306 | Mn | St |
| William | 353 | Hm | W4 |
| William | 830 | Hu | Gw |
| William | 162 | Lk | W1 |
| William W. | 377 | Hm | Sr |
| Farlie, Benjamin | 11 | Lu | W2 |
| Farly, John | 679 | Lw | Ws |
| Patrick | 773 | Fr | W1 |
| Peter | 128 | Wn | Cp |
| Philip | 234 | Cy | In |

Contributed by: Mrs. Claude S. Fowler, Box 5133, Roanoke, Va. 24012

Marriages of Amelia Co., Va. 1735-1815 - Kathleen Booth Williams 1963

- 24 April 1788 - Adams, Dancy & Nancy Farley Sur. Mathew Farley
- 26 Feb. 1807 - Drake, Francis & Polly Farley Sur. Thomas Worsham
- 28 Sep. 1786 - Farley, Daniel & Martha Pryor (own consent, Wit: Abra'm Hatchett & Grief Talley) Sur. Grief Talley
- 10 Feb. 1807 - Farley, Henry & Tabitha Holt (Richard; Wit: Stephen & Bleasant Rucker) Sur. Wm. Farley md. 12 Feb.
- 27 Nov. 1788 - Farley, John & Elizabeth Simmons Stott (James) Sur. James Farley

- 27 Jan. 1778 - Farley, Nathaniel & Sarah Farley (James, consent
26 Jan. 1778, Wit: Francis & Maryan Farley) Sur.
Henry Farley
- 5 Nov. 1809 - Farley, Peter & Mary Bowman Sur. William Dearing
- 27 Dec. 1787 - Farley, Stephen & Mary Mitchell (niece of Charles
Stewart, Wit: John Farley & Archibald Farley) Sur.
Jos. Mann
- 17 Aug. 1812 - Farley, Stephen & Elizabeth P. Allen (Rich'd of
Nottsway Co.; Wit: Edward Farley & Edmund Norris)
Sub. Edmund Morris - md. 20 Aug.
- 17 Jan. 1782 - Holt, Richard & Mary Farley Min. Ret.
- 16 Oct. 1791 - Hood, Claiborne & Sally Farley Wilson (own consent
Wit: Jordon Hood & John Butler) Sur. Jordon Hood
- 29 Sep. 1779 - Jeter, Ambrose & Mary Farley, widow of this Co.
Sur. Thomas Hall
- 22 July 1784 - Parham, Daniel & Mary Rebecca Farley. Abraham
Hatchill, Rebecca's g'd'n consents. Sur. Wm. Osborne
- 27 Oct. 1796 - Roberts, John & Betsy Farley Sur. Matthew Farley
- Apr. 1758 - Scott, Roger & Prudence Farley (da. of Henry Farley
whose consent is dated 28 Apr. 1758, Wit: Francis
Jackson & George Farley) Sur. George Farge
- 19 June 1807 - Smith, (forgot to put name down) & Rebecca Farley
(Mathew) Sur. Peter Farley
- 19 Nov. 1777 - Thorp, William & Mary Farley (Steward; Wit: Keziah
Farley & F. Thorp) Sur. Nathaniel Farley

Following are all newspaper clippings - do not know from what paper?

Died - 6 Feb. 1974 - Mrs. Gracie Farley, 75, of Chapmanville, in Logan General Hospital. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Delbert Vance and Mrs. John Steele of Chapmanville, Mrs. Delaney Wellman of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Lucian Adams of Detroit; sons, Julius of Phoenix, Ariz., Johnny of Chapmanville; sisters, Mrs S.R. Bias of Bourbonnais, Ill. Mrs. Matt Price of Wilkinson; brother, Clyde Jordan of Daytona Beach, Fla.

22 June 1974 - Cletus Monroe Fraley, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Cletus M. Fraley, Sr. of Wanda, Logan County, died shortly after birth in Guyan Valley Hospital.

26 June 1974 - Mrs. Mabelle Hudnall Farley, 77 of 5126 Noyes Ave. died Wed. in Riverside Nursing Home, St. Albans. She was a member of Bream Presbyterian Church, DAR, Daughters of Colonial Wars, and the War of 1812. Surviving: sons, Nelson H. and Daniel R. of Charleston; Sam M. of Bourne, Mass.; sister, Maude Hudnall of Charleston.

27 June 1976 - Mrs. Mary Goldie Farley, 60, of Big Creek, Logan County, formerly of Accoville, Logan County, died Wed. at home. Surviving: sons, Willard Church of Davin, Thomas Church of Harts, Jimmie Cook of Cleveland, Ohio; brothers, John Porter of Davin, Erwin Porter, Jr. of Amherstdale, Clarence Porter of Ranger, Arthur Lee Porter of Cleveland, Ohio; sisters, Mrs. Edith Cook of Ranger, Mrs. Ruth Marsh of Tallahassee, Fla. Mrs. Minnie Wiley of Amherstdale, Mrs. Katherine Vance of Harts.

6 June 1974 - Guy Farley, 58, of Chapmanville, Logan County, died Thurs. at Aivert Nursing Home in Ceredo. Surviving; wife, Parlee; daughters, Mrs. Edna Eads of Procterville, Ohio, Mrs. Patricia Fitzgerald of Chapmanville; sons, Philip of Big Creek, Jennings of Harts; sisters, Mrs. Nora Dingess and Mrs. Vida Gore of Chapmanville.

17 June 1975 - Died Mrs. Eunice Farley Spry, in Greenbriar Valley Hospital. She was born 14 Feb. 1908, at Harts Creek, a daughter of the late Crocket and Mary Ann Kinser Farley. Survivors include her husband, Benjamin; two daughters, Mrs. James (Dalic) Sampson of Maryland and Mrs. Jack (Ronell) Martin of Athens; four sons, Jarvey E. S pry of Petersburg, Va., B.H. Spry of Bluefield, Dennis V. Spry of Lewisburg and Oral Spry of Welch; three sisters, Mrs. Winnie Blair, Mrs. Amanda Adams, and Mrs. Leeda Adams, all of Harts; three brothers, Nin, Jim and Tom Farley, all of Harts; 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

26 Nov. 1972 - Mrs. Ruby Pearl Ferguson, 74, of Cool Ridge, Raleigh County, died Sun. in The Pine Lodge Nursing Home in Beckley. Surviving; brother, Tamplin Farley of Fayetteville; sisters, Mrs. Ora Meadows of Beckley, Mrs. Lula Shrewsbury of Ghent, Mrs. Macie Jones of Clearwater, Fla., Mrs. Grace Meyers of Silver Spring, Md. and Mrs. Dulcie Cavendish of Fayetteville.

8 Jan. 1971 - Mrs. Garnet Farley, 74, of Kistler, Logan Co. died Friday on arrival at Man Appalachian Regional Hospital.

25 May 1972 - Mrs. John M. Farley of Madison received the Twenty-Five Year Membership Pin from the Berwind Chapter No. 141 Order of Eastern Star organization. Her daughter, Mrs. Oliver Sanders had been a member for twenty-one years.

1870 - 11 Aug. - Fayette Co., W. Va. - Falls of Kanawha Twp. - P.O. Gauley - p. 15 - No.'s 102 & 98

Farley, Edgar - 28 m clerk - b. Va.
Nancy - 22 f housekeeping
Nevel C. 2 m

Kanawha Co., W. Va. Marriages - by Julia Wintz

Bailey, Henry & Lethia Farley - 13 Feb. 1827
Carben, Joseph H. & Almanda Farley - 11 Apr. 1848
Collins, Moses & Segis Farley - 21 Nov. 1821
Farley, Francis A. & Frances Shelton - 19 Aug. 1835
Farley, John & Elizabeth Scott - 18 Nov. 1847
Farley, Snelling & Minerva Ferguson - 8 Feb. 1838
Ingram, Samuel & Mary Farley - 22 July 1846
Hyde, Wm. V. & Rosanna W. Farley - 16 May 1853
Rigg, Stephen & Anne E. Farley - 16 June 1858

Smith, Daniel M. & Serena E. Farley - 12 Feb. 1856.
Johnson, James W. & Martha J. Farley - 15 May 1864
Johnson, Julian M. & Ellen F. Farley - 15 Jan. 1869
Malone, Joseph & Mary Farley - 1 Dec. 1865
Smith, Virgil B. & Virginia B. Farley - 13 Mar. 1861
Walker, Craig & Cynthia A. Farley - 13 Aug. 1863

Following copies of old letters sent by Marjorie Day to Babe Fowler and then to the editor...

Mason City, Mason County, W. Va.
June 12th, 1881

Mr. R. W. Farley
Dear Sir:

Your letter of the 29th was duly received, would have written sooner but was sick.

William Parks Farley was named for our family Doctor, John Parks, a descendent of George Washington.

I have never heard of any Farley in the West Indies. Will was married on the 30th day of August, 1880, to a Miss Fannie Brown., of Middleport, Ohio. They have no children. Annie L. Farley, was married on the 30th day of April, 1876, to M. Luther Adams, a distant connection of Dr. Adams of New York. They have two children, Helen May, born on the 24th day of August 1877, and Mabel L. born on the 13th day of June 1880.

Fannie V. Farley was married 8 Dec. 1881, to Jonas Gibbs, of Mason City, W. Va. and has no children.

You must write to Snelling C. Farley, Charleston, W. Va. and to S. Meridith Smith, lives in Charleston also; he is Mr. Farley's oldest sister's oldest child. Also to Columbus Shrewsbury, Mason City, W. Va., he is another sisters son. You must be sure to write Helen Farley, Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio. She is 74 years old, and can tell you more than anyone I think. The Farley boys were left to struggle through the world the best they could. School advantages were limited, their mother was poor, they are all self-made men.

I think Snelling rode sheriff of Kanawha County, and Balis rode constable, I am not sure. Snelling was Captain of nearly all the steamers that run the Kanawha river, also many others. A man of commanding appearance, and pleasant address, none more popular.

My husband was a engineer, has had charge of the engines on steamers, that ran from the head of the Knaawha, to the mouth of the Mississippi, and all the tributaries in between, from the time he was of age to the day of his death. He was a prisoner of war during the Rebellion, confined in Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, for being a rebel and not holding his tongue. He was a kind husband, and generous to a fault, he had no enemy except himself, and might have been a wealthy man if he had made judicious use of his money. His sons were left to struggle along just as he was, the three oldest

sons to take care of their mother and sisters. Oh, Well this is a hard world for the poor.

Elizabeth Farley

Signed by R.W. Farley

29 May
Mason City
Mason County
W. Virginia

Mr. R. W. Farley

Dear Sir:

Your letter written to John W. Farley was received by me, his wife. Mr. Farley has been dead fifteen years. You desire information concerning his family. I can tell you next to nothing. I do not know where he was born. We were married in Malden, Kanawha County, West Virginia Nov. the 18th in the year 1847, have seven children living, one dead. Mr. Farley's brothers and sisters all lived in and about Charleston. Write to Capt. Snelling C. Farley, Charleston, West Virginia, and he can give you all particulars concerning his family. He is Mr. Farley's oldest brother living.

Mrs. Helen Farley is Balis G. Farley's widow. Balis was the oldest son, his wife can tell you a good deal. She lives in Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio.

I have three children living, married, one son and two daughters. Mr. Mr. Farley died August the 30th, 1866, 48 years old.

Hoping to see your record when completed, I remain

Your Obedient servant

Elizabeth Farley

My maiden name was Scott. Born May 13, 1830, was born in Drisham County, England, been in America since I was four years old. My children were all born in Kanawha Satimes except James. His birth place is Mason.

My husband was born in the year 1813, March 13th.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| William Parks Farley | born Nov. 19, 1848 |
| Charley Hartson | born Aug. 16, 1850 |
| Thomas Scott Farley | born July 20, 1852 |
| Annie Lizzie Farley | born Aug. 26, 1854 |
| Harry Neville Farley | born Oct. 7th, 1856 |
| Helen Gray Farley | born May 30th, 1859 |
| Francis M.V. Farley | born Dec. 12th, 1861 |
| John James Farley | born Oct. 4th, 1866 |
| Charley H. Farley | died July 20th, 1858? |

These are all our children.

Charleston, West Virginia
April 7th, 1897

Mr. Randolph Farley
Dear Sir:

My mother received several letters from you enquiring about my father's people. On account of sickness in our family prevented us from answering before now.

My father, Snelling Clay (arn?) Farley, his father's name was William Farley, he came from Eastern Virginia, my father's great-grandfather was born in Virginia, in 1678. He was a descendant of Thomas Farley. My father's father, William was born in Virginia, in 1766. He married Elizabeth Faurqueren, their children's names were: Baylus G. Snelling C. Robert H. John W. and Thomas J. The girls were Lurania ?, Lucinda, Elizabeth, and Leagnis?. My father's brothers are all dead, they have left families, all married and have their children. Baylus Farley's daughter is Mrs. I. B. Murdock, Ironton, Ohio. John Farley's son Harry, lives in Mason City, Mason county, W. Va. all of father's sisters but one, are dead, her name is Elizabeth Shrewsbury, and lives in Mason, W. Va. her son Columbus Shrewsbury, also lives in Mason City. Father had another brother I forgot to mention, Hutson Farley, he had a son Hutson who lives at Abberdeen, Ohio. Hutson, Sr. is dead also.

I believe I have written all I can find out. If you will write to Thomas Farley, a cousin of father, who lives at Kanawha Falls, W. Va. he can tell you more about the family than I can.

We would like to know your object in asking this information regarding our family. I am answering this for mother.

My name was Fannie Snelling Farley. I have been married twice, my first husband being a Fisher, and my present husband's name is Blake.

Yours Truly,
Mrs. Fannie S. Blake
c/o Farley House,
106 Kanawha St.
Charleston, W. Va.

Charleston Daily Star
Charleston W. Va. - April 27th, 1888

NOTABLE DEATH

The Oldest Steamboatman on the Kanawha

Captain Snelling C. Farley, the oldest living pilot of the Kanawha and Ohio rivers, died at the Farley house, No. 106 Kanawha St. at 6:30 o'clock this morning. He had been an invalid for several years and the immediate cause of his death was a stroke of paralysis which he received some time ago, coupled with extreme old age. He was born at Paris, Bourbon county, Ky. 3 Feb. 1806;

and was consequently in his 83rd year. A wife and three children survive him. Mrs. Dr. O.G. Chase, of Washington City, Mrs. Fannie S. Fisher and Harvey M. Farley, a well known and prominent young pilot of the Knawha river. The two latter are here and Mrs. Chase has been telegraphed for and will probably arrive in time for the funeral which will take place from the First Presbyterian Church at 2 o'clock Sunday. Captain Farley was a prominent Odd Fellow and Mason and it is expected that both orders will attend the funeral. He had been a resident of this city ever since 1813, and was educated at the old Mercer Academy under Jacob Rand, the leading educator of the valley at that time. In 1826 he was appointed a deputy sheriff under Col. Andrew Donally and served in that capacity four years. In 1844 he purchased an interest in steamer Cumberland Valley, running between this point and Nashville, Tenn. and took charge of her as Captain. From 1844 to 1871, Captain Farley was master of the following steamers. In fact he never filled any other position on a steamboat except the office of commander: Cumberland Valley, A. W. Quarrier, Allen Collier, Aurilla Wood, Herman, Medium, Nashville, Market Boy, Salem, Ellen Gray, Kanawha Valley, No's 1 and 2, and was in command of No. 2 when she was destroyed by Gen. H.A. Wise of the Confederate Army in 1861. He built the T.J. Pickett and commanded her for about twelve months for the Cannelton Coal and Oil Company. He afterwards commanded the Mollie Norton, the Cottage No. 2 and the R.W. Skillinger, which he ran in the Charleston and Cincinnati trade up to 1871, when he disposed of her and abandoned the river. During the time of his active life he was neat in his appearance, and courteous and accomodating - just the kind and make-up of a man to be popular as a steamboat captain. His later years have been spent in retirement at his home and his death is universally regretted.

From - Wonderful West Virginia - p. 18 - Fort Culbertson, Site of Indian Wars by John Faulconer

Crump's Bottom on Lake Bluestone, in Summers County, near Hinton, is now one of the most popular hunting and fishing areas in West Virginia, but few of the thousands who fish and hunt there today are aware of its historic background.

In 1774 Fort Culbertson was on this rich bottomland on the banks of the New River, believed to be the world's oldest and one of the few streams in the United States that flows north.

Fort Culbertson was built at the outbreak of Dunsmore's War by Captain James Robertson and was garrisoned.

Several Indian villages were also located in the Crump's Bottom area. Historians have written of the Indian Wars in 1700 between the Algonquins of the North and the Cherokees of the South.

The New River Valley during the Indian Wars was a sort of dividing line for the two tribes, and the trail along the river was followed by the warriors until they were driven out of what is now West Virginia and into Ohio. The tribes fought many fierce

battles on the land that is today trod by hunters and fisherman. After the Indians were driven out of the fertile valley, the "palefaces" came. The first settlement in that area was made by Andrew Culbertson, and the home he built there in 1753 stood for over 100 years.

After many court battles the land came into the hands of Thomas Farley of Albermarle County, Virginia. Many of his descendants reside in the area today. In 1775 he built a fort at the lower end of the five-mile plantation now know as Crump's Bottom.

In 1785 Major William Crump moved into the New River section and began building he 22-room mansion, mostly with slave labor.

NOTE: The remainder of this rather long article deals mostly with the above described area and with Major Crump. Anyone who wants the entire article let me know and I will copy. RJS

PERIODICALS

CAR-DEL SCRIBE - 36 pages, 8½ x 11, six (6) issues a year for \$4.50 published January, February, April, July, October, December! Has 8 pages of source records, FREE queries, "Coffee Break", a how to-do-it article on genealogical research by Mrs. Charles Delmar Townsend, Certified Genealogist. Also books for sale, book reviews and other interesting features. Massachusetts residents add 5% sales tax, Canada \$5.50 yr., foreign \$6.00; special offer \$1.00. Mail check or money order to CHEDWATO SERVICE, RFD #3, Box 120A, Middleboro, Massachusetts 02346.

THE RIDGE RUNNERS - "A Magazine of Migration". Genealogy from Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Arkansas. Lots of source material, articles on "Southern Genealogical Research", Free book loans and unlimited queries. Four issues, now expanded to a big 320 pages per year, for only \$8.00. Sample issue \$2.50.

William A. Yates, P.O. Box 1687, Rifle, Colo. 81650

THE RESEARCHER - Write - Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, Box 206, Chillicothe, Mo. 64601.

FARLEY

FACTS & FALLACIES

MAY

1976

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: \$6.00 per year (six issues)
\$11.00 two years (twelve issues)
\$1.50 sample copies or back issues
All subscriptions begin with current
issue.

QUERIES: Free to subscribers, no restrictions as to length or
number. Non-subscribers may send queries at rate of
5¢ per word typed or 8¢ per word handwritten.

EDITORIAL POLICY: The editor does not assume any responsibility
for error of fact or opinion expressed by the contri-
butors. All material is copied just as it is sent in to
the editor. The only changes made are periodic changes
in the format of a letter or query in order that it be
more easily understood.

MATERIAL FOR PUBLICATION: is welcomed for future issues. Data
will carry the contributors name and address at the
head of the article when published.

LINEAGES: are welcomed and filed on a first come, first serve
basis and published as space permits. Queries are filed
and published in the same manner.

If anyone has a question pertaining to any of the material pub-
lished please contact the person who contributed that article.
Any other questions please feel free to contact the editor. I
will answer all letters and will do my best to answer any questions.

Contributed by: Marjorie Day, 2913 James St., Las Cruces,
New Mexico 88001

Excerpts from the book "Surry of Eagles Nest" a popular post-Civil War novel. The Will Farley mentioned in this book is the Will Farley who got "printed" in the Farley Newsletter of Nov. 1973, p. 25 as William Downs Farley, son of William Robertson Farley and Phoebe Downs.

SURRY OF EAGLES NEST
or
THE MEMOIRS OF A STAFF-OFFICER
Serving in Virginia

Edited from the MSS. of Colonel Surry

By John Esten Cooke

The Gregg Press Ridgewood, N.J.

p. 379 -

Stuart, Pelham--both are dead now; and Farley, too has passed away, the bravest of the brave. I never saw his face before the war, nor until the spring of 1862; but often I had heard of a young man in the Army of the Potomac who had made himself famous by his fearless scouting, his cool self-possession in the hottest hours of battle, and his long solitary expeditions into the enemy's lines. I figured to myself as I heard of his strange adventures, his desperate combats, a rough, unpolished partisan, with the instincts of a tiger and the manners of a bear; but when I came to know him upon General Stuart's staff--here is what I saw:

A young man of twenty-five or six, of medium height; athletic, but graceful figure; soft dark eyes, low musical voice, and girlish gentleness--there was Farley. He wore a sort of surtout of dark cloth, around which was buckled constantly a belt containing his pistol; handsome cavalry boots, and a brown hat with a black feather. Sometimes he donned a splendid suit of Federal blue--shoulder-straps and all--captured in the head-quarters of General Casey at "Seven Pines;" but this was only by way of amusement. His horse, his arms, his boots, his saddle, his belt, his gauntlets, his hat--all were captured. He lived on the enemy--despoiled them of all he needed: he had no commission, drew no pay, and was poor, like all of us; but he wanted nothing. The enemy supplied him.

When he needed anything--a horse, a pistol, an "officer's McClellan saddle"--or when the repose of head-quarters had become tedious--he set out by himself, or with a small detail of men, upon a private raid. Somewhere beyond the Rappahannock he was sure to find the enemy; and he was as certain to attack them.

The bang of revolvers, the clash of sabres, the cheer of defiance—then Farley retired, laughing in his silent way, with his horses, arms and saddles. He came back looking better satisfied; and waited for the next occasion.

But I am lingering too long. The memory of this brave and gentle cavalier leads me back to those old days when I knew him. At "Camp No-Camp" I first became his friend. It was impossible to imagine anyone with a sweeter temper or a more winning address. The soft dark eyes were full of gentleness and candor; the smile upon the lips, shaded with a black mustache, was charming; and the low measured voice, like music to the ear. Often we wandered over the great fields of broom-straw sighing in the winds of winter; and in these walks Farley told me all his life. It was a brave true heart which thus unfolded itself before me; and under this modest exterior were the finest traits of the gentleman. As the old chivalric poetry came sometimes from his lips, and he repeated—

"Gayly bedight,
A gallant knight
Rode on through sun and shadow"—

he was himself the ideal of that gallant cavalier. Modest, kindly, brave as steel, and devoted to the South, his death was another gap in the lives of those who loved him—a loss which nothing can supply.

Do I weary you, kind reader, with my memories of Stuart, Pelham, Farley, and those days long gone into the dust? I have done. It was the recollection of the hours I spent at "Camp No-Camp," with Stuart, which beguiled me. When these men passed away with all their smiles, their laughter, their gay voices and brave faces, something like a shadow seemed to fall upon the landscape. I mourn them yet; and sometimes think a portion of my heart is buried with them yonder, where they sleep in peace—dead on the field of honor.

p. 399 -

I had scarcely ridden half a mile when I heard a voice behind me, and, looking back, descried Captain Farley coming on at a gallop.

He soon caught up with me his eyes beaming, his white teeth shining under his delicate mustache, his dark plume floating in the breeze of the April evening.

"I couldn't bear the idea of your making your little scout alone," he said laughing, in his subdued way, "and if I don't intrude I will go with you."

"Delighted to have you, Farley," was my reply. "I hate to ride all day with no company but my own thoughts."

"Well then, I'll go with you, and we will try and scare up some game beyond the river."

I laughed and said:

"I have two objections to that."

"What are they?" he asked with a smile.

"In the first place I shall be glad if they don't scare me up; and secondly, my present scout is of the most peaceful character. To-day I have no sort of enmity toward anybody, not even Yankees."

Farley laughed the low laugh of the scout.

NOTE: There are about sixteen more pages similar in context to the above, including the account of Farley's death, which has already been published in previous issues. I will not copy the remainder....if anyone should want a full copy I suggest you write to Marjorie Day. RJS

Contributed by: Mrs. Richard B. (Josephine) Wasson, 2716 Wood-ridge Road, Birmingham, Ala. 35243

Line of descent...Josephine Harris Wasson da. of

Farley Wingfield Harris, b. 1889,
Montgomery, Ala. d. 1955, Birmingham, Ala.
md. 1917 to Josephine Pratt Aldrich

William Augustus Harris, b. 1352, Ala.
d. 1907, Ala. md. 1872, Bristol, Va. or Tenn.
to - Almerea (Allie) Sidney Farley, b. 1851
Lovingston, Nelson Co., Va. d. 1914, Birmingham,
Ala.

Thoams Wesley Farley, b. ??, Va. d.
b/4 1880, buried Bristol, Va. md. 1842,
Lovingston, Nelson Co., Va. to -
M. Elizabeth Loving Wingfield, b. Nelson
Co., Va.

Other ch. of Thomas Wesley Farley and M. Elizabeth
Loving Wingfield Farley were: Nannie md. Robertson;
Julia md. Minor; John W. Florence md. Benjamin
Franklin Ashley; three others, names unknown.

My Farley line is entirely in Virginia, as far as I know. I have searched the 1850 censuses of Amherst, Nelson, Bedford, Buckingham, Washington, Giles Counties, Va. and Sullivan Co., Tenn. (Bristol) with no luck. I have also searched 1880 census of Washington Co., Va. and Sullivan Co., Tenn. hoping my Thomas

Wesley Farley was still alive in 1880 in Bristol, Va./Tenn. Some of his descendents still live there and I have contacted them...but no response. With Thomas Wesley Farley who appeared in Nelson County in 1842 to marry M(ary) Elizabeth Wingfield I have come to a full stop. Where did he come from? Where were he and his wife in 1850 census?

I have an old letter from my fathers first cousin saying Thomas Wesley Farley was "an early pioneer of Bristol, and a member of the Home Guard (not the Confederate Army) during the Civil War."

I have Confederate records of another and younger Thomas W. Farley, census records of all FARley's in Buckingham and Giles Counties. Will of Lunsford Loving, mentions his deceased daughter, Almira Lomax Loving Wingfield, wife of John H. Wingfield; and it also mentions his grandchildren, "the children to wit: Albert G., Hudson S., M. Elizabeth and Ann A. Wingfield, of my deceased daughter Almira Wingfield; they, my grandchildren, representing their mother. And I give the amount so-going to M. Elizabeth, to Thomas W. Farley, her husband in trust for the benefit of his said wife M. Elizabeth and her children, etc."

Lunsford Loving, June first 1852, Nelson Co.
Will Book K, p. 64

Query - Mrs. Nancy L. Wright, P.O. Box 283, Sta. 2, Houma,
La. 70360

Henrietta Lidonia Farley, b. 19 Feb. 1857, Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo. Md. 26 Aug. 1877, Unionville, Iowa to Dr. G.A. Morrison. Father, David L. Farley. Mother, Mary Elizabeth Hopkins.

David L. Farley, b. Pecan Gap, Virginia (can't find this on any map). died Unionville (prob. Iowa) in 1901. He was a Tenn. farmer.

Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, b. 1827, Mulberry Gap, Tenn., d. Unionville, Iowa 1861.

The above is from a newspaper article covering the death of Dr. George Albert Morrison in Poteau, Okla. in 1924.

Henrietta Farley died in Poteau, Okla. 7 July 1944. I have a penciled note - source unknown - that Henrietta Farley and George Albert Morrison were married 25 Aug. 1875.

I also have the birth record of their third child, Chester Farley Morrison, b. 22 June 1880 in Seymour, Iowa. His birth was registered 1 Oct. 1880 as "Unmamed Morrison". This "unnamed" child was my husbands grandfather. We wonder how old

he was before he was given or assumed a name.

Contributed by: Preston J. Geist, P.O. Box 233, High Bridge,
N.J. 08829

Index to Farley Obituaries in New York Times.

Farlee, George W. 1907 Ag. 18,7:5
Farleigh, Henry S. 1954 Ag 26,27:4
Farley, Adrian M. 1945 O 17,19:4
Farley, Anne J. 1947 Ag 6,23:6
Farley, Arthur J. Mrs. 1939 Mr 9,21:3
Farley, Bernard 1952 My 27,27:4; 1968 D 9,47:2
Farley, Cal 1967 F 20, 37:4
Farley, Charles A. 1949 Mr 8,25:3
Farley, Charles G. 1947 S 18,25:2
Farley, Charles J. 1940 Ap 22,17:6
Farley, Charles L. 1942 Ap 25,13:2
Farley, Colvin 1964 AG 4,29:2
Farley, David F. 1958 S 22,31:3
Farley, David J. 1949 F 26,15:1
Farley, Edward J. 1947 Ap 25,22:3; 1951 Ja 4,29:2
Farley, Edward P. 1956 Mr 6,31:1
Farley, Eliot 1952 Ag 2,15:5
Farley, Eliot Jr Mrs (cor, Mr 12,33:4), 1957 Mr 11,25:5
Farley, Eustace J. 1960 Ag 3,29:6
Farley, Fannie Livingston 1924 N 14,19:5
Farley, Florence G. mrs. 1962 Mr 25,89:1
Farley, Frank 1951 Je 1,26:4
Farley, Frank E. 1943 Mr 26,19:5
Farley, Frank J. 1950 Mr 5,92:4
Farley, Frank J. Mrs 1950 Ap 23,95:2
Farley, Frank M. 1958 Mr 19,29:2
Farley, Frank M. Mrs 1958 F 27,27:3
Farley, Franklin 1960 N 26,21:5
Farley, George H. 1937 Ag 24,21:4
Farley, Hugh D. 1966 D 2,39:2
Farley, J.H. 1934 S 22,15:3
Farley, James 1913 S 11,11:5; 1916 Ja 24,11:2
Farley, James A. 1923 Ag 24,11:7
Farley, James A. Mrs (funl, Ja 18,27:5), 1955 Ja 15,13:2
Farley, James I. 1948 Je 18,23:5
Farley, John 1916 Ag 21,11:5
Farley, John A. Mrs 1956 Ag 3,19:1
Farley, John Cardinal (funl, S 19,13:1), (por), 1918 S 18,13:1
Farley, John F. 1939 Ja 16,15:4
Farley, John J. 1944 Je 11,46:1; 1953 Ja 4,76:3

Farley, John J. Sr. 1957 D 16:29:3
Farley, John T. 1905 Ja 5,:6
Farley, John V. Jr. 1951 Je 10,93:1
Farley, John W. 1959 Mr 14,23:3
Farley, Joseph P. Brig-Gen. 1912 Ap 7,11,15:2
Farley, Lehon J. 1949 N 11,25:4
Farley, Lilla 1965 J1 5,17:4
Farley, Luke A. 1950 Ag 27,88:2
Farley, Marguerite N Mrs (will) 1956 Ap 21,10:2
Farley, Martin 1908 J1 13,7:5
Farley, Mary E. Mrs 1943 J1 6,21:1
Farley, Mother Katherine 1955 My 25,33:5
Farley, Olin E. 1941 Ag 6,17:2
Farley, Olin Mrs 1949 My 31,23:2
Farley, Patrick 1914 My 21,11:5
Farley, Phil M. 1940 J1 3,17:6
Farley, Phil R. 1953 F 14,17:7
Farley, Phillip 1882 N 21,5:5
Farley, Phillip P. 1958 Ap 20,84:1
Farley, Richard B. 1957 Ag 1,25:2
Farley, Richard H. 1948 My 6,25:4
Farley, Richard S. 1914 O 23,11:5
Farley, Robert H. 1958 Ja 18,15:3
Farley, Robert Mrs 1943 O 14,21:5
Farley, Simon 1937 Ap 19,21:3
Farley, T.M. 1934 Ap 4,21:1
Farley, Terence 1925 F 27,17:6
Farley, Thomas 1940 Ag 14,19:3
Farley, Thomas F. 1948 N 30,28:2
Farley, Thomas J. 1942 Ag 20,19:2
Farley, Thomas L. 1945 F 28,23:3
Farley, Vincent J. 1951 J1 15,61:3
Farley, Walter L. 1940 Ag 13,19:5
Farley, Walter P. 1951 Ag 24,15:2
Farley, William J. 1956 Mr 6,31:3; 1964 J1 14,33:3
Farley, William P. 1945 My 7,17:3
Farley, William W. 1952 My 22,27:5
Farlow, Albert J. 1953 J1 26,69:2
Farlow, Arthur C. 1967 F 11,29:5
Farlow, E.H. Dr. 1937 J1 8,23:1
Farlow, John W. Dr. 1937 S 25,17:6
Farlow, William Gilson Dr. 1919 Je 5,13:4

Contributed by: Mrs. Robert Wahl, 3137 Casa Bonita N.E.,
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87111

Wythe Co., Va. marriage of Alexander Buckham to Betsey Farley
21 Feb. 1799.

"The Sineath Family and Affiliated Family Lineages"
by William Rudolph Bauer.

Farley Family Lineage

John Farley was b. in 1793 in Ireland. The "Aliens Admitted Citizens Book." 1790-1860, from the federal naturalization records of Charleston, S. C., shows that one, John Farley age 33, from Cavan, Ireland, was admitted as an alien on 10 October 1826; his occupation is given as School Master and his residence as Charleston, S. C.

John Farley's mother and father probably migrated to this country between 1794 and 1799. The 1800 Federal Census of Charleston S.C. indicates that and Cwin Farley was living in Charleston with two sons under 10 years of age, the head of the household (Owin Farley) being 26 to 45 years of age, two daughters under 10 years of age, and his wife being 16 to 26 years of age. In the Charleston City Gazette newspaper dated Thursday, September 13, 1804, the following article appears: "Died on Friday last, the 7th inst. after a short illness, Mrs. Ann Farley, a native of Ireland. She has left four small children to lament the loss of an affectionate and tender parent."

After John Farley's mother died he was raised in the Charleston Orphan House. In 1815 he graduated from South Carolina College and received an A.B. degree (see Roll of Students of the South Carolina College, 1805-1905, by Professor Andrew Charles Moore). The silver cup for goodness to the Orphan House from the orphan house school board, presented to him by John Hanson. The Charleston Orphan House records also indicate that on May 10, 1814 the board consented to let Mrs. Dent and Commodore Dent have Margaret Farley as an apprentice. On May 27, 1819, the board required Commodore Dent to pay an apprentice fee to Margaret Farley.

Besides teaching school John Farley wrote a text book on mathematics which is now in the possession of Mrs. J.M. Crider, Sr. of Charleston, S.C. In his later years, before 1850, John Farley became a planter and owned a plantation in the vicinity of Goose Creek, S.C. The 1860 Federal Census of Charleston District St. James, Goode Creek Parish, S. C. lists John Farley as owning 19 slaves and 6 slave houses. John Farley's will, made March 22, 1866, is recorded in Charleston, S.C.

Owin Farley was born in Ireland between the years 1755-1774. He died between the years 1800-1804 in Charleston, S. C. He married Ann (last name unknown), who was born between the years 1774-1784. She died Friday, September 7, 1804, in Charleston, S.C. Owin and Ann Farley had the following children:

2.
 - i. John Farley, born in the year 1793
 - ii. Margaret Farley, born between 1790-1800. She md. James McCaffney.
 - iii. Eliza Farley, born between 1790-1800. She md. a Mr. Nunan (his first name unknown). (Mr. Nunan abandoned Eliza Farley shortly after their marriage ca 1825. See Charleston Equity Court Records, July 23, 1846.)
 - iv. Son, born between 1790-1800. He probably died young.

2 son of 1

John Farley was born in 1793 in Cavan, Ireland. He died in Charleston, South Carolina, on July 22, 1870. John Farley was the son of Owin and Ann Farley. Hemmarried two times. His first wife was Agnes Anne Warnock, the daughter of Joseph Warnock III and Anne Harvey. She was born ca. 1800 and died April 17, 1836, in Charleston, South Carolina. John Farley's second wife was Jane D. Brown. John Farley and Agnes Anne Warnock had the following children:

3.
 - i. Agnes Farley, boen ca. 1817.
4.
 - ii. Eliza Margaret Elders Farley, born in the year 1825.
5.
 - iii. Georgianna Moore Farley, born 29 January 1833.

John Farley's second wife was Jane D. Brown, who was born in the year 1805 in Charleston, South Carolina. She died in May of 1873. In the 1860 Federal Census of Charleston District, South Carolina, Susan Brown, age 50, was living in the household of John Farley. John Farley and Jane D. Brown had the following children:

- i. John Farley, born in the year 1840, and died at a young age before 1870. The City Directory of Charleston for 1867-1868 lists for the residence at 79 Smith St.: Farley, John, Foreman City Work; and Sineath, William.
6.
 - ii. Isabella Jane Farley, born in the year 1843.
7.
 - iii. Susan Farley, born in the year 1846.

3 daughter of 2

Agnes Farley was born ca. 1817 in Charleston, South Carolina. She died before 1860. Agnes Farley was the daughter of John Farley and Agnes Anne Warnock. In Charleston, S.C. on Feb. 29, 1835; she was married to David Wade Barsh by the Reverend Ledbetter. David Wade Barsh was born in the year 1808, and died after 1870. Agnes Farley and David Barsh had the following children:

- i. William Barsh, born in the year 1842.
- ii. David Wade Barsh, Jr. born in the year 1848.
He md. Priscilla E. (last name unknown).
- iii. Edward Barsh, born in the year 1853.
- iv. Frederick D. Barsh, born in the year 1855.
8. v. Josiah Heath Barsh born December 18, 1857,
and died May 13, 1908. He was raised by his
Aunt and Uncle, Georgianna Moore Farley and
William James Sineath, after his mother died.
He married Louisa Sumter Scott.

4 daughter of 2

Eliza Margaret Elders Farley was born in the year 1825. She died December 15, 1908, in Jacksonville, Florida. She is buried at Bethel Methodist Churchyard, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of John Farley and Agnes Anne Warnock. On February 12, 1846, at the Bethel Methodist Church in Charleston, S.C. she was married to John Alexander Warren, Jr. M.D. by the Rev. Claudius H. Pritchard. John Alexander Warren, Jr. graduated from the South Carolina Medical College in 1846. He was born July 24, 1825, at Warren Island, Colleton County, S.C. Warren Island is located between Combahee and the Old and New Chehaw Rivers. He died October 11, 1863, in Walterboro, S.C. John Alexander Warren, Jr. was the son of John Alexander Warren and Anna Aphra Pritchard. John Alexander Warren, Jr. and Eliza Margaret Elders Farley had the following children:

9. i. John Farley Warren, born November 29, 1846.
10. ii. William Oscar Warren, born Sept. 23, 1849
11. iii. Agnes Ann Warren, born March 14, 1850.
12. iv. Elizabeth Tallulah Warren born Sept. 16, 1852
13. v. Oscar Dalton Warren born December 19, 1854.
14. vi. Mary Ida Warren born January 18, 1857.
15. vii. Eliza Norris Warren born Sept. 1859.
16. viii. George Thompson Warren born October 14, 1861.
17. ix. John A. Warren born December 18, 1863.

5 daughter of 2

Georgianna Moore Farley was born February 29, 1833, at Number 3 Bull Street, Charleston, South Carolina, and died October 13, 1920. She was the daughter of John Farley and Agnes Anne Warnock. She married the first time to William O. Turnbull who was born between the years 1819-1824, in S.C. He died in Charleston, S.C. on October 4, 1851, and is buried at Trinity Methodist Church Cemetery, Charleston, S.C. Georgianna Moore Farley married the second time to William James Sineath II on August 3, 1853. Georgianna Moore Farley and William O. Turnbull had one child:

- 18. i. Jane Elizabeth Turnbull, born Sept. 12, 1850, on Hazel Street, Charleston, S.C.

6 daughter of 2

Isabella "Belle" Jane Farley was born in Charleston, S.C. on March 19, 1843. She died October 13, 1922 at Givhans, S. C. She is buried at Ft. Dorchester, Dorchester Couth, S.C. Her tombstone has been stolen in recent years. Isabella Jane Farley was the daughter of John Farley and Jane D. Brown. She married twice. Her first husband was Captain Burns (his first name is unknown). Isabella Jane Farley and Captain Burns had no children and they lived on the Ashley Phosphate Road, north of Charleston. She married the second time to Richard "Dick" S. Sillivant who was born November 3, 1837, at Givhans, S.C. the son of Mr. Sillivant and Ann Mariah Johnson. He died January 28, 1909, at Givhans, S. C. Givhans, S.C. was known as Beech Hill prior to 1902. Isabella Jane Farley and Richard S. Sillivant had no issue, but he had a child by a previous marriage to Elizabeth H. Clayton.

7 daughter of 2

Susan Farley was born in S. C. in the year 1846. She was the daughter of John Farley and Jane D. Brown. She married John Godfrey who was born in S.C. They had one known child:

- i. Mary Jane Godfrey born in the year 1873, in Nebrasha, and died Feb. 5, 1909, in Spokane, Washington. She is buried at Fairmont Memorial Park, Spokane, Washington. She was a bookkeeper.

1850 Kentucky Consus Index

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|------|-----|----------|
| FARLEE, | John | Gray | 035 | No Twp.L |
| | Martha A. | Garr | 262 | Division |
| | Peter | " | 262 | " |
| | William | Cumb | 329 | Cumberla |
| FARLEIGH, | Mary A. | Hart | 181 | No Twp L |
| FARLEY, | (Anjian A.?) | Trim | 428 | District |
| | Dactor | Crit | 239 | " |
| | Galesfiedl | " | 233 | " |
| | Harriett | Chri | 424 | Hopkinsv |
| | Harriett | " | 401 | District |

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------|------|----------|----------|
| FARLEY, | Isaac | Jeff | 268 | Louisvil |
| | James | " | 329 | " |
| | James H. | Hend | 288 | District |
| | John | Kent | 232 | Covingto |
| | John E. | Trim | 399 | District |
| | John W. Jr. | Cumb | 283 | Cumberla |
| | Joseph | Edmo | 023 | No Twp L |
| | Moses | Linc | 299 | District |
| | Richard | Clar | 073 | " |
| | Richard E. | Trig | 377 | " |
| | Robert A. | Hend | 299 | " |
| | Sarah | Livi | 371 | No Twp L |
| | Thomas | Harl | 048 | District |
| | Virginia | Chri | 401 | " |
| | W. H. | Call | 476 | " |
| | W. H. | " | 476 | " |
| | William B. | Garr | 219 | Division |
| Willia | Mont | 020 | District | |
| FARLEY, | Cassander | Garr | 219 | Division |
| | Edward | Trim | 437 | District |
| | Forrest | Trim | 380 | " |
| | Jeremiah N. | Crit | 264 | " |
| | William D. | " | 258 | " |

QUERY- Mrs. Frank M. Carroll, 4008 Campbell St., Kandas City, Mo. 64110. Desire any info. Obadiah Farley born Amelia Co., Va. 1757 (maybe 1746). Served Rev. once from there and twice from Bedford Co., Va. Was at Yorktown at time of Cornwallis surrender. Apparently gave pay vouchers for tax and he was located on tax rolls Franklin Co., Va. in 1787-9 so suppose his land was in South Bedford that was given to form Franklin Co. We think his wife was Phoebe Hatcher. We have heard of a Farley Hatcher in Sevier Co., Tenn. where they lived after 1790. Will exchange.

QUERY- Mrs Charles (Ruth) Ramsey, 333 San Nicolas, Santa Paula, Ca. 93060. Does anyone have the names of all the children born to Joseph Farley (1797-) (Son of Capt. Matt Farley) and Rebecca Paul Farley (1803-) Some were born in Monroe Co., W. Va. and the rest in Henry Co., Ind. Also need Joseph's death date and place of death.

QUERY- R.S. Brightly, Rt. 3, 1726 Beasley Rd., Oviedo,
Florida 32765. Anyone having info, Joseph Wilson
Farley M.D. 1809-1873, Philadelphia, Pa.

QUERY- Mrs. Lyle (Carol) Adams, 508 - 12th St., Tawas City,
Mi. 48763. Rhoda Jane Farley md. a widower named
Gordon Faulkner who had several grown children. He
and Rhoda Jane had six more of their own. West Vir-
ginia area. Who were Rhoda Jane Farley's parents?

QUERY- Mrs. J.C. Cole, Route 1, Box 55, Lettsworth, La.
70753. Forrest Farley - date of birth? place of
birth? fathers name? mothers maiden name? - married
Frances Ellington (da. of John Ellington who is
Surety) on 16 Aug. 1792, Prince Edward Co., Va.
(p. 25 in Marriages of Prince Edward Co., Va. 1754-
1810, compiled and published by Catherine L. Knorr,
1950). Forrest Farley and Frances Ellington and chil-
dren are in the 1810 census of Prince Edward Co., Va.
after which they left Va. for Kentucky (what year?)
and on their way to Ky. Forrest Farley died (date?
place of death? where buried?). His widow and chil-
dren continued their journey to Ky. and are listed
on 1820 census of Henry Co., Ky. Here Frances Ellington
Farley met and md. Major William Butler, 5 Feb. 1825.
(Record of Marriages in Henry Co., Ky. 1798-1851,
compiled by Mrs. Annie W. Burns Bell.) Known children
of Forrest FARley and Frances Ellington Farley are:
Frances Jane md. John F. Butler, son of Wm Butler.
Martha md. Daniel Garriot
Polly md. Mosos Tandy and had Parmolia, Daniel, Nancy.
Joe Farley
Peter Farley
Nancy Jane b 1795 d. 1866, Worden, Ill. md. Thomas
Gibbens, 1827, Henry Co., Ky. They had Joseph Forrest
Gibbens(my grandfather) and Frances Jane Gibbens.
Any info. on above appreciated.

Contributed by: Carolyn Wahl, 3137 Casa Bonita N.E.,
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87111

1830 North Carolina Census Index

FARLER, Lampkin Maco 007 No Twp L
FARLEY, George Casw 283 "
FARLEY, John B. " 268 "

New Jersey Marriages

FARLEY, John, Somerset, and Mary Cline, Somerset 30 Jan. 1775.
FARLE, Sasannah, Amwell, and George Ely, Jr. Amwell 27 Apr. 1768.
FARLEE, Mooly, Hunterdon, and Simon Wyckoff, Hunterdon, 28 Apr. 1770.
FARLEY, Ellenor, Amwell, and Peter (Runk?) Amwell 30 Mar. 1774.

Louisiana Confederate Soldiers and Command Vol. I. This book
is at the Monroe Public Library in Monroe, La. is out of print
and in need of repair.

FARLEY, H.W., Pvt. Co. G, 14th La. Inf. En. 25 June 1861, New
Orleans, La. Present on all rolls to June 1862. Rolls from July
1862 to Feb. 1863. Absent sick in hospl. Rolls from March 1863
to Aug. 1863, absent without leave. Roll for Sept. and Oct. 1863,
Deserted. Roll for Nov. and Dec. 1863, absent without leave. Roll
for Jan. and Feb. 1864, deserted since Sept. 1862.

FARLEY, John (also Farley, John H.) Pvt. Co. -, 30th La. Inf.
En. 29 Oct. 1862, Port Hudson, La. Present on all Rolls to June
1863. Roll for July and Aug. 1863, absent, sick. Rolls from 31
Oct. 1863 to April 1864, Present. Captured at Nashville, Tenn.
16 Dec. 1864. Recd. at military prison, Louisville, Ky. 22 Dec.
1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill. 2 Jan. 1865. Released on
Oath of Allegiance, 12 May 1865. Res. Orleans Par., La. com-
plexion florid, hair light, eyes blue, height 5 ft. 5 in.

FARLEY, Luke, Musician Co. F, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. En. 2 Mar. 1861
New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb. 1862, from time
of enlistment.

FARLEY, John, Pvt. Co. K, 4th Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil.
Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into service of the State
of Louisiana.

FARLEY, Michael, Pvt. 14th La. Cav. Co. A. Federal Rolls of
Prisoners of War show him captured at Natchez, Miss. 29 Dec.
1863. Sent to Camp Morton, Ind. Released on taking Oath 11 Sept.
1864.

FARLEY, Owen, _____ Stanley Grds, Co. B, La. Mil. Name appears on Roll not dated.

FARLEY, Patrick, Pvt. Cos. E and G, 1st (Strawbridge's) La. Inf. En. 17 April 1861 New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to Dec. 1861. Roll dated Warrington, Fla. 30 Jan. 1862, term extended for the War. Roll to 30 April 1862, present. Re-enlisted for the War. 29 Jan. 1862. Present on all Rolls May 1862 to Aug. 1863. Roll for Aug. 31 to Dec. 1863, present on extra duty as termate at Gen. Bragg's Wagon to the Navy, 15 April 1864, order of the Dept.

FARLEY, Thomas, Pvt. Marks' Co. 22nd and 23rd La. Inf. En. 3 Sept. 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb. 1862.

FARLEY, William Pvt. Co. C. 1st (Strawbridge's) La. Inf. En. 6 Aug. 1862. New Orleans, La. Roll for Sept. and Oct. 1862, absent. Detached service on duty at Gen. Bragg's Hdqrs. Furnished with descriptive list. Roll for March and April 1863, absent, sick in hospl. Roll for July and Aug. 1863, absent, sick in hospl. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Roll for Sept. and Oct. 1863, deserted.

FARLEY, William, Pvt. Co. E. 21st (Kennedy's) La. Inf. En. 9 Aug. 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to 31 Oct. 1861.

FARLEY, William E., Pvt. Co. I, 28th La. Inf. (Gray's) En. 14 May, 1862, Monroe, La. Appears on a register of CS.A. Gen. Hosp. Shreveport, La. Admitted 25 March 1864.

FARLEY, j., Pvt. Co. F. 1st La. Cav. En. 3 Oct. 1861, Vidalia.

1830 South Carolina Census Index

| | | | |
|---------------|------|-----|---------|
| FARLEY, James | Ches | 316 | Chester |
| James | Ches | 316 | Chester |
| Thomas | Laur | 256 | Laurens |

1850 Alabama Census Index

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|------|-----|----------|-----------|------|-----|-----------|
| FARLEY, A. | Mobi | 460 | No Twp L | Mrs. Mary | Mobi | 366 | Mobile |
| Benjamin | Tusc | 265 | District | Obadiah | Lawr | 397 | Dist. |
| C. C. | Auta | 016 | Pratvill | Patrick | Mobi | 420 | Mobile |
| Charles | Blou | 160 | SubDivis | Rachel | Shel | 253 | No Twp |
| Daniel | Jeff | 217 | Greens D | Robert | Perr | 351 | Perryvil. |
| David | Hanc | 364 | Northern | Rosanna | Mobi | 438 | Mobile |

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| FARLEY, Edward S. | Morg 242 Division | Sarah Madi 438 District |
| Henry R. | Morg 242 Division | Teresa H. Lown 103 Lowndes |
| Henry W. | Mont 122 Montgome | W. G. Mont 149 Montgom |
| James | Mobi 432 Mobile | William Jeff 176 FiveeMil |
| James L. | Perr 324 Brush Cr | William Blou 113 SubDivis |
| John P. | Wilc 369 No Twp L | |
| Jonathan C. | Maco 302 district | |
| Margaret | Morg 227 Division | |
| Margarett | Tusc 249 District | |
| Mary A. | Lawr 442 District | |
| Michael | Mobi 423 Mobile | |
| Michael F. | Madi 427 District | |
| Moses P. | Tusc 264 Distrct | |
| Eliza | Mont 097 District | |

THE RIDGE RUNNERS - Genealogy from Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Arkansas. Lots of source material, articles on "Southern Genealogical Research", free book loans, and unlimited queries. Four issues, now expanded to 480 pages per year, for only \$12.00. Sample issue, \$3.00. William A. Yates, P.O. Box 1687, Rifle, Colorado 81650.

CAR-DEL-SCRIBE - 36 pages, 8½ x 11, six (6) issues a year for \$4.50 published Jan., Feb., April, July, Oct., Dec. Has 8 pages of source records, FREE queries, "Coffee Break", a how-to-do-it article on genealogical research by Mrs. Charles Delmar Townsend, Certified Genealogist. Also books for sale, book reviews and other interesting features. Massachusetts residents add 5% sales tax. Canada \$5.50 yr., foreign \$6.00; special offer \$1.00. Mail check or money order to CHEDWATO SERVICE, RFD #3, Box 120A, Middleboro, Mass. 02346.

NOTE: This issue is short because I am again running out of material to publish.....HELP!!

HAVE A GOOD SUMMER.....RJS

FARLEY

FACTS

AND

FALLACIES

JULY 1976

Mrs. R. J. Sadlon
1207 Fox River Drive
DePere, Wisconsin 54115

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: \$6.00 per year (six issues)
\$11.00 two years (twelve issues)
\$1.50 sample copies or back issues.
All subscriptions begin with current issue.

QUERIES: Free to subscribers, no restrictions as to length or number. Non-subscribers may send queries at rate of 5¢ per word, or 8¢ per word if handwritten.

EDITORIAL POLICY: The editor does not assume any responsibility for error of fact or opinion expressed by the contributors. All material is copied just as it is sent in to the editor. The only changes made are periodic changes in the format of a letter or query in order that it be more easily understood.

MATERIAL FOR PUBLICATION: is welcomed for future issues. Data will carry the contributors name and address at the head of the article when published.

LINEAGES: are welcomed and are filed on a first come, first serve basis and published as space permits. Queries are filed and published in the same manner.

If anyone has a question pertaining to any of the material published, please contact the person who contributed that article. Any other questions please feel free to contact the editor. I will answer all letters and will do my best to answer any questions.

Contributed by: Roger D. Joslyn, 30 Bellevue Ave., Winthrop,
Mass. 02152

This is a brief outline of the descendants of Thomas and Jane (Finley) Farley who were first known to be in York County, Pennsylvania from which they moved in 1771 to Hampshire (now Mineral) County, Virginia (now West Virginia). Family records show Thomas and Jane were both born in Ireland.

This outline takes the descendants through Thomas and Jane's great-great-great-grandchildren, or six generations of these Farley's. Only the names of the daughters and their known husbands are shown, although I am also interested in their descendants. I have tried to confine this outline to those with the name Farley. Dates, where known or guessed at, are also shown for Farley's. Naturally, some identifications may not be correct.

The figure in brackets is the number of known children of the preceding individual (these children would be of the seventh generation).

Thomas and Jane's sons Andrew and David both did military service during the time of the Revolutionary War, as did their sons-in-law Robert Wharton and Jesse Waller. Grandson Andrew Fairleigh (Sr.) may also have been a soldier during this period.

888888

Page 1.

THOMAS FARLEY (d. 1782) m. JANE FINLEY

Children:

- I. John Fairleigh ca. 1740 [1747?] -1818; m. (1) Ann Burrows
- (2) Elizabeth

Children:

A. George

- B. Andrew ca. 1761-1829; m. (1) Letitia (Rawlings) Hart (2) Letitia (Swan) Vetreass.

Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1792; m. Isaac Calvert Chenoweth [10]
2. Rebecca 1793/94-1858; m. Miles Hart Chenoweth [7]
3. William 1797-1865; m. Elizabeth Enlow[s]

Children:

- i. Martha Elizabeth, b. 1843; m. James W. Lewis [9]
- ii. David William 1853-1924; m. Emma Ditto [9]

- iii. James Andrew, b. 1857/58
 - iv. Mary Allen, b. 1866; Chepize Wathen.
 - v.
 - vi.
 - b. William Henry 1822-1868; m. Ruth E. Griffith
 - c. Mary Caroline 1825-1918; m. James A. Stuart [4]
 - d. Letitia, b. 1828; m. William S. [W.?] Wilson [2]
 - e. Malvinia 1830-1833
 - f. George 1832-1833
 - g. Charles Clinton 1834-1921?; m. Frances Hannah Elliot.
Children:
 - i. Mary, b. 1853/54; m. John W. Radley
 - ii. James S., b. 1854/55
 - iii. William E., b. 1857
 - iv. Anna Elizabeth, b. 1860/61; m. John M. Hardin [2]
 - v. Charles Clinton Jr., b. 1865/66; m. Anna A. Alvey
 - vi. Thomas R. b. 1865/66
 - vii.
 - h. Thomas Brooks 1837-1890; m. Alice R. Graham
Child:
 - Nellie G. b. 1870
 - i. Robert McLure 1840-1888; m. Anna Slaughter
Children:
 - i. Margaret, b. 1865/66; m. Alfred Walker Wood
 - ii. Thomas B. b. 1868
 - iii. Fannie Slaughter, b. 1870/71
 - iv. Letitia Wilson, b. 1875; m. Edward Curd?
 - v. Cornelia Wallace, b. 1876/77; d.y.
 - vi. Robert McClure, b. 1881; m. Frances H.J. Baker [4]
 - vii. Anna; d. y.
 - j. Ann Elizabeth 1842-1843
 - k. Amelia 1844-1845
 - l. John Swan, b. 1847; m. _____
4. Thomas 1801-1865; m. Elizabeth Nail.
Children:
 - a. Jane, b. 1828/29; m. Thomas Phillips
 - b. Sarah, b. 1839; m. _____ Sandage

page 2.

5. Elizabeth Ann 1804-1875; m. (1) Leonard Buford Parker (2) Miles Hart Thomas [3]
 6. George 1806-1846; m. Elizabeth Quinn
Children:
 - a. William A. b. 1835
 - b. James R., b. 1837; m. (2) Ever _____
Children:
 - i. Ruth, b. 1865/66
 - ii. George, b. 1867/68
 - iii. Quinn, 1869/70
 - iv. Willie, b. 1871/72
 - v. Mary L., b. 1880 [one dau. m. Richard Vernon]
 - vi. John S., b. 1881
 - vii. Murry, b. 1885
 - viii. Myrtle, b. 1887
 - ix. Ura, b. 1890
 - c. Elizabeth, b. 1839/40; m. _____ Wyncoop
 - d. Sarah F., b. 1841/42
 - e. George Ann, b. 1846; m. Joseph Dupin [1]
 7. Andrew 1808-1849/50; m. Jane Talbot[t]
Children:
 - i. William George 1830-1912; m. Alice O'Neill
Children:
 - James O'Neill 1868-1941; m. Forrestine Cavelier McDonald [1]
 - ii. Jennie 1870-1900; m. Charles Frederick Enright [1]
 - iii. Mary Logan, b. 1872; m. Randolph Milton Davis [2]
 - iv. William George Jr., 1880-1922; m. Emily Clara Keith [2]
 - b. Joseph; d.y.
 - c. Elizabeth 1832-1904; m. (1) Phillip R. Dice (2) William S. Free [2]
 - d. Talbott 1837-1920; m. Ella Hartzel[1]
Children:
 - i. William G. b. 1864/65; m. Hannah Hughes
 - ii. Alice H., b. 1867/68; m. K.L. Stewart
 - iii. Gertrude, b. 1875
 - e. Louise, b. 18__ ; m. John H. O'Brien [1]
8. Mary 1811-1855; m. Robert Kennedy
9. John Swan, b. 1820; m. _____ no children

II. David ca. 1744-1830; m. Mary (_____) Aiken.

Children:

1. [son], b. 1774/84
- * 2. [daughter], b. 1784/90
3. David, b. 1796/97; m. Mary _____

Children:

- a. Joseph, b. 1818/19; m. Elizabeth J. _____

Children:

- i. Jasper, b. 1846/47
- ii. James, b. 1848
- iii. Eliza, b. 1849; d. 1850/60
- iv. Elvira, b. 1852/53
- v. Harriet, b. 1854/55
- vi. Ilet, b. 1855/56
- vii. Sarah, b. 1857/58
- viii. Casper, b. 1860

page 3

- b. Cornelius P., b. 1820/21; m. Mary [Melinda?] Jane _____

Children:

- i. Harriet, b. 1843/49
- ii. David B., b. 1850
- iii. Archibald S. b. 1854/55
- iv. Cornelius W. b. 1859

- c. Benjamin, b. 1823; m. (1) Mary A. Pruell (2) Lucinda J. _____

Children:

- i. Lonis F., b. 1849/50; d. 1850/60
- ii. Mary S., b. 1852/53
- iii. Melissa S., b. 1854
- iv. Harriet R., b. 1856
- v. Rosetta C., b. 1860
- vi. Eliza J., b. 1861/62
- ?vii. Elbert, b. 1866/67

- d. J. H., b. 1825; m. Elizabeth _____

Children:

- i. Isaac, b. 1840/41
- ii. M.J. [dau], b. 1845/46
- iii. C.A. [son], b. 1845/46
- iv. H.R. [dau], b. 1851/52
- v. D.J. [son], b. 1856/57
- vi. J.B.H. [son], b. 1858/59

- e. Ann, b. 1830; m. Tillery Pruell [5]

- f. Harriet, b. 1833/36; m. Christopher Strohin

- g. Mary, b. 1838/39

- * 4. [daughter], b. 1790/1800

* one daughter
was Margaret

5. James, b. 1797-98; m. (2) Eleanor Kiger.

Children:

- a. Emily, b. 1825/26
- b. Marion, b. 1832/33
- c. Martha, b. 1834/35
- d. Matilda, b. 1838/39
- e. Henry, b. 1840/41
- f. Thomas, b. 1846/47
- g. Angeline, b. 1846/47
- h. George, b. 1849

6. Henry, b. 1800/04; m. _____

Children:

- a. [son], b. 1820/25
 - b. [son], b. 1825/30
 - c. [son], b. 1825/30
 - d. [son], b. 1825/30
- * 7. [daughter], b. 1800/04
8. [son], b. 1810/20
- * 9. [daughter], b. ca. 1820

B. Andrew, b. ca. 1775; m. M. Metheny?

Possible children: (no doubt others)

- 1. James, b. 1790/1800; m. _____; had ch.
- 2. Sarah Ann, b. 1799; m. Nathan Kirkbridge [9]
- 3. Thomas, b. 1800/10; m. _____; had ch.
- 4. Elizabeth, b. 1814/1903; m. Joseph Metheny [12]
- 5. Hazard, b. 1815/16; m. Margaret _____,

Children:

- a. George, b. 1846/47
 - b. James, b. 1848/49
6. Margaret, b. 1816/17; m. Nathan Matheny, Jr. [8]
7. Pearson, b. 1818/19 - 1896; m. (1) Elizabeth Metheny (2) Elizabeth (_____) Taylor.

Children:

- a. Andrew, b. 1844
- b. John, 1846 - 1922; m/ Sarah Malissa Seevers.

Children:

- i. Nellie Alice, b. 1867
- ii. John Weston, b. 1869
- iii. George Edmon, b. 1872
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1874
- v. Anna Adelle, b. 1877
- vi. Pearson Leeman, b. 1880
- vii. Luther Richard, b. 1880
- viii. William Henry H., b. 1885
- ix. Lillie May B., b. 1885
- x. James Leroy, b. 1888

c. Edmond, b. 1849; m. Jane M. [W.?]

Children:

- i. Harriet, b. 1878/79
- ii. Louis P., b. 1880
- iii. George L., b. 1886
- iv. William H., b. 1891

d. Mary E., b. 1851/52

e. Tamy, b. 1856/57

f. Rachel, b. 1860/61

g. Adaline, b. 1872/73

C. James 1777-1854; m. Mary Cackler

Children:

1. Susannah 1802-1854; m. Joseph Hiddleston [8]

2. William, b. 1804; m. Mary Casy

Children:

a. Isaac 1832?-1862; m. Matilda Swaney

Children:

i. Melissa, b. 1854

ii. Marilla, b. 1856

iii. Alfred, b. 1858; m. Lucinda _____
[7]

iv. Ellen, b. 1860

b. Alfred 1834-1917; m. (1) Margaret Wilson (2) Mary Pickard

Children:

i. Martha, b. 1858

ii. Richmond, b. 1861; m. Minnie _____
[4]

iii. stillborn 1865

iv. C. William, b. 1874

v. Walter, b. 1884

c. Mary, b. 1836/37

d. Martha E., b. 1840

e. John Lewis, b. 1846; m. Margaret J. _____

Children:

i. William R., b. 1870; m. Tiedonia G.

ii. Mary A., b. 1872/73

iii. John W., b. 1874/75

iv. Martha M. b. 1879

v. Margaret E. b. 1879

f. Julia A. [Juliana], b. 1848/49

3. Isaac 1806-1888; m. Jane Blake

Children:

a. Linas; d. age 15 months

b. Esther, b. 1835; m. Elias Cross

- c. Silas 1838-1903; m. Rhoda P. Chase
Children:
i. Eliza J., b. 1859; m. I.
Mac Graham
ii. George Finley, b. 1861; m.
Prudence A. Graham [5]
iii. Cecelia Adaline, b. 1862;
m. William R. Hanna
iv. Jasper D. b. 1866; m. Emma
M. Brake [8]
v. Dora A. 1873-1937; m. (1)
William Peden Howell (2)
Thomas Price [3]
vi. Mary V., b. 1874/75; m.
Alvin Billips
vii. Edgar 1876-1910; m. Ida A.
[1]
- d. Dorinda, b. 1840; d. unmarried
- e. Jason, b. 1843; m. Clarissa A. Edwards
Child:
William G. b. 1872/73
- f. Lucy 1847-1882, unmarried
- g. Harriet J., b. 1848/49; d. 1870-1880
- h. Isaac Leonard 1851-1905; m. Sarah
Estaline A. Graham
Children:
i. Samuel M., b. 1877; m. Mittie
M.
ii. Angenora, b. 1879
iii. Ethel M., b. 1882
iv. Jason L., b. 1887
- i. Mandy Jane, b. 1853/54; m. Mitchel
Wood [1]
- j. Elias, b. 1859; m. Alberta Wilcox
4. Elizabeth, b. 1807 [1809?]; m. David King [5]
5. Ezekial 1810-1867; m. Roxanne Baldwin
Children:
?a. daughter, b. 1835/40
b. James S. 1842-1923; m. Mary Anne
Barnes.
Children:
i. Samuel E., b. 1861
ii. Henry E., b. 1863
iii. Peter E., b. 1865
iv. Harriet J., b. 1869
v. Odell, b. 1871
vi. Thomas L., b. 1874
vii. Helson H., b. 1876
viii. Elisha G., b. 1879

- c. Henry W. 1842-186
- d. Melville G. 1843-1908; m. Anna Maria Robinson
Children: [9 in all]
 - i. Nettie Josephine, b. 1866
 - ii. Goldie Ann, b. 1877
 - iii. Dora Blanche, b. 1883
 - iv. Florence Maud, b. 1887; m. Wilbur Carpenter
- e. Silvanus 1846-1864
- f. John, b. 1847
- 6. Nancy, b. 1812; m. John Dooley [5]
- 7. Silas 1814-1909; m. Elizabeth Rhodes.
Children:
 - a. Susannah, b. 1834; m. Frederick Rodecker [4]
 - b. George Washington 1836-1918; m. Margaret Rebecca Young.
Children:
 - i. Mary O. 1869-1945; m. Newton Leeper Hague [2]
 - ii. Ida E. 1870-1954, unmarried
 - iii. Nellie Y. 1872-1874
 - iv. Charles L., b. 1875; m. Mollie Dew
 - v. George Roscoe, b. 1876; m. Cora Olive Hawkins [2]
 - c. Mary Marjorie, b. 1837; m. (10) Edward F. Calland (2) John Hiddleston [4]
 - d. Charles Wesley 1840-1925; m. Margaret Wise.
Children:
 - i. Jennie B., b. 1866
 - ii. Samuel F., b. 1870; m. Kate L.
 - iii. Effie A., b. 1881, m. Geo. Anos
 - e. James Sanford 1842-1845/46
 - f. Joseph Hiddleston 1844-1909; m. (1) Amanda L. Allen (2) Jane Barnes
Children:
 - i. William Henry, b. 1868; m. Ella Cleveland [6]
 - ii. Edmund Blaine, b. 1874
 - iii. _____, d. 1879
 - iv. Lizzie, b. 1891
 - v. Lottie, b. 1891
 - g. Henry Whatton, b. 1846/47; m. Lou Kelly.

8. Isaiah, b. 1816; m. Julia A. Hamer.

Children:

- a. Noamia, b. 1842; m. Hanson Pepper
- b. Mary A., b. 1843; m. Leonard Craig [1]
- c. Susannah, b. 1846; m. Wesley Moseley.
- d. Marilla 1848-1852
- e. Julia 1850-1857
- f. Leonard Winfield, b. 1853; m. Ella Hutchens

Children:

- i. Halsie, b. 1887
- ii. Frank, b. 1888
- iii. _____; d. y.
- iv. Leal, b. 1896
- g. Florence Emelyn, b. 1855; m. B. D. Williams
- h. Silas M., b. 1858; m. (1) Amanda J. _____
(2) Mary Patience _____

Children:

- i. Clifford W., b. 1889; m. _____
- ii. Ada (Ida?) A., b. 1891
- iii. Ralph W., b. 1894
- iv. Dan. b. ca. 1901
- v. Gerald, b. 1903
- i. Richmaon T., b. 1861; m. Katherine Hoffman
- j. Abraham Lincoln 1863-1941; m. (1) Mary Florence Barnhart (2) Emma A. Calahan

Children:

- i. Lewis Clark 1887-1968; m. Trixie Jane Powell [2]
- ii. George William, b. 1890-1947; m. Fannie Bellville [3]
- iii. Florence Emma 1892-1975; m. Fred McGee [9]
- iv. _____, d. y.
- v. Samuel Edgar 1902-1970; m. Aldiva Wade; no ch.
- vi. Helen, b. 1906; m. (1) Raymond E. Hackenberry (2) Harold Guy Skinner [2]
- k. William G. [M.?], b. 1867; m. Mary Elizabeth Sweeney

Children:

- i. Gilbert, b. 1897
- ii. Myrtle, b. 1899

page 7

- l. Amy Geneva, b. 1869; m. Clark W. Parker
9. Joshua 1819-1903; m. Charlotte Stanton
Children:
 - a. Mary, b. 1849; m. Wm. G. Folden [4]
 - b. Isaac 1850-1918; m. Cynthia Ann Meadows
Children:
 - i. Violetta, b. 1873/74
 - ii. Sarah, b. 1876/77
 - iii. Malinda, b. 1877/78
 - iv. Joshua Jackson
 - v. Jessie
 - c. Moses, b. 1852; m. Maggie Graves [Look?]
 - d. Tarinca 1854-1856
 - e. Grace, b. 1856; m. Daniel C. Neal [5]
 - f. Vincent, b. 1858; m. Cynthia (Samantha?) Soisson
Children:
 - i. Verlin
 - ii. Perlie; m. Frazier
 - iii. Lottie; m. Wallace
 - g. Esther, b. 1860; m. Riley Bruce [9]
 - h. Mazey 1861-1910; m. James E. Wiseman [5]
 - i. William Henry, b. 1863; m. Amy Jinkins [6]
 - j. Malinda Jane, b. 1867; m. Wm. J. Robbins [5]
 - k. Sianda, b. 1868; m. Albert Clagg [2]
10. Anna, b. 1822; m. Lin[d]ley R. White [8]
11. Joseph 1824-1873/74; m. Eliza Margaret Williams
Children:
 - a. Sylvester Jerome 1854-1946; m. Julia
Children:
 - i. Cora D., b. 1881; m. Stiener
 - ii. William L., b. 1883; m. Mary [2]
 - iii. Charles Everet, b. 1886; m. Fanny Slyden [2]
 - iv. Ally M., b. 1889; m. Gus Fulton
 - v. Mattie Claire, b. 1892
 - vi. , d. Y.
 - b. Catara Alice, b. 1856/57; d. ca. age 20
 - c. Mary Teant 1859-1943; m. Libius Thadius Fagan Fordice Baldwin Priden Dod Belford [4]

d. William Milroy 1863-1952; m. Verna
May Springer

Children:

i. Ensley B. 1899-1966; m.

[1]

ii. Leona Rose; d.y.

iii. Leslie ca. 1907-ca. 1923/24

iv. Elzia Roy 1910-1972; m.

Mable Judge [3]

v. Verna Ruth, b. 1917; m.

Glen Oscar [5]

vi. Elizabeth Eleanor, b. 1921;

m. (1) Geo. T. Thibault (2)

Wilbur O. Ackels [7]

D. Sarah, b. 1779; m. cousin Andrew Farley, Jr.

E. Margaret, b. ca. 1782; m. John Spillman (Spellman?)

F. William; d. age 20-21 years.

G. [daughter]

III. Andrew ca. 1749-1814; m. (1) Barbara C. Coombs (2) Hannah (Temple-
ton) Henderson.

Children:

A. Jane, b. 1774/84; m. John Richmond [1]

B. Andrew, Jr., b. 1780; m. cousin Sarah Farley

Children:

1. Mary; m. Amos Hartshorn

2. Susan; m. John A. Blake

3. John, b. 1806/07; m. Levina Sutton

Children:

a. Jackson, b. 1828/29; m. Elizabeth _____.

Children:

i. Winifred, b. 1853/54

ii. John, b. 1857/58

iii. Alice E., b. 1862

iv. Georg B., b. 1863/64

v. Martha J., b. 1868/69

vi. Clara, b. 1871/72

b. Coleman, b. 1829/30

c. Eliza, b. 1831/32

d. Mary, b. 1833/34

e. Lewis, b. 1835/36; m. Martha P. _____

Children:

i. Lucilla, b. 1869/70

ii. Lina R., b. 1871/72

iii. Millia, b. 1873/74

f. Be[r]thia, b. 1837/38

g. Rachel, b. 1839/40

h. Martha, b. 1841/42

i. John, Jr. b. 1845/46; m. Sarah J. _____

Children:

- i. Winifred, b. 1873/74
- ii. Silas, b. 1876/77
- iii. Silly, b. 1878/79

? j. Sebastian

? k. Andrew

4. Andrew F. 1809-ca. 1874; m. Rachel Metheny

Children:

a. John 1833-1918; m. Edith E. Banner

Children:

- i. Calista E., b. 1857
- ii. Martha J., b. 1859/60
- iii. Hugh L., b. 1862; m. Matte E. ____ [4]
- iv. Margaret A., b. 1863/64
- v. William W., b. 1865; m. Susanna ____ [3]
- vi. Andrew F., b. 1867; m. Stella C. ____ [3]
- vii. Lewis W., b. 1873

b. Andrew K., b. 1834/35; m. _____

Children:

- i. Charles H., b. 1862
- ii. Michael, b. 1864/65
- c. Sarah, b. 1836; m. William Carmichael [2]
- d. [daughter], b. 1837/38 d. before 1850
- e. Noah 1839-1929; m. Mary Harper

Children:

- i. Samuel Marion, b. 1862/63
- ii. Lavina A., b. 1863/64; m. Simon Barker
- iii. Sarah Margaret, b. 1865/66, m. James
Worstel
- iv. Andrew A. 1868-1912
- v. William T., b. 1869/70; m. Matilda
- vi. Rachel Ann, b. 1871/72; m. Charles Wilcox
- vii. James E., b. 1874-1920
- viii. John A., b. 1875/76
- ix. Mordecai, b. 1878/79; m. Ines Richard
- x. Alexander; m. Nancy Marsh
- xi. Bertha
- xii. Susan; m. James Eilton
- xiii. Julia; m. Cleveland McFadden

f. William, b. 1840; m. Eliza J. _____

Children:

- i. Rena M., b. 1892
- ii. Elsy A., b. 1893
- iii. Amos R., b. 1894
- iv. Mina R., b. 1896
- v. Delmar H., b. 1897
- vi. Ocie O., b. 1898
- vii. [daughter], b. 1900

- g. Elizabeth, b. 1842/43; d. unmarried
- h. Nathan, b. 1845; m. Julia Ann White
Children:
 - i. Ross Lee, b. 1874
 - ii. William Howard, b. 1876/77
 - iii. John Finley, b. 1878
 - iv. Pearley E.; d. 1881
- i. Eli, b. 1847; m. Mary Jane Wilson
Children:
 - i. Levina A., b. 1873/74
 - ii. Etta M., b. 1876/77
 - iii. John E., b. 1879
 - iv. Edward O., b. 1883
 - v. Cora I., b. 1887
 - vi. Elmer C., b. 1889
- j. Catherine, b. 1849/50
- 5. Nancy; m. Josiah Rodgers
- 6. Margaret, b. 1812/13; m. Kelsey Hartshorn [8]
- 7. Jane 1814-1875; m. Joseph J. Powers [10]
- 8. Bethia, b. 1816; m. Richard Forshey [6]
- 9. Catherine, b. 1818/19, m. Nathan Metheny, Sr. [6-9]
- 10. Martha, b. 1820; m. Hamilton Forshey [9]
- C. John 1784-1859; m. Margaret Clavert
Children:
 - 1. William T., b. 1819; m. Ann J. _____
Children:
 - a. Martha F., b. 1844
 - b. Joseph H. b. 1846; m. Loretta J. _____ [Neff?]
Children:
 - i. Bruce H., b. 1872; m. Maggie _____
 - ii. Lonzo V., b. 1874
 - iii. John C., b. 1876
 - iv. Herman H., b. 1878/79
 - c. S. A. [daughter], b. 1848/49
 - d. John J., b. 1851/52
 - e. William I., b. 1854/55
 - f. Elbert S., b. 1857/58
 - g. George H., b. 1860/61
 - h. Jennie D., b. 1863/64; m. _____ Lane
 - 2. Isaac S. 1821-1855
 - 3. Andrew F., b. 1823; never md.
 - Frances B., b. 1829; m. Lawson R. Kegley [9]
 - 5. John; d.y.
 - 6. _____
 - 7. _____
- D. Sarah 1796/97-1885; m. James H. Jones [8] [my ancestors-RDJ]
- E. Drusilla 1799-1882/92; m. John Henderson [17]
- F. Thomas 1802-1894; m. (1) Ann Marlatt (2) Ann Lockhart
Darsie McKenzie
Children:

page 10

1. James P., b. 1824/25; d. bet. 1887-93; m. Amanda J. Cunningham
Children:

- a. Oliver Herbert, b. 1855/56
- b. Florence E., b. 1858/59
- c. Anna M., b. 1861/62

2. Oliver Perry ca. 1826-1840's
3. Mary M., b. ca. 1828; prob. d. before 1841
4. Martha 1830/31-1860's
5. Sarah Templeton 1833/34-1890; m. Wm. Powell Shinn
6. William T., b. 1836; m. Fanny Ann Livingstone
Child:

Louisa S. [L.?), b. 1859

7. Andrew 1838-1890? prob. not md.
8. Henry 1839/40-1860's
9. Mary B., b. 1841/42
10. stillborn ca. 1844
11. stillborn ca. 1848
12. John M. 1849-1882
13. Jean Darsie, b. 1852; m. Charles Abner Barker [4]
14. George, b. 1857/58; m. (1) Florence Keith Keene
(2) Atta Craine

Children:

- a. Florence
- b. Thomas

15. Carrie T., b. 1858
16. Anna Lockhart, b. 1861; m. Thomas D. Brown [5]

G. James 1804-1890; m. Ellen Nevel Taylor

Children:

1. Hannah 1828-1914; m. William Kirkland [7]
2. Sarah Ann 1830-1893; m. Phillip Heckman [9]
3. Elizabeth C., b. 1832; m. Benjamin Blake Hovey [9]
4. Thomas, b. 1834; m. (1) Charlotte E. Sprague (2)
Jennie P. (Hayden) Houghton (3) Mary L. (Bucklin)
Tucker.

Children:

- a. Eurette P. 1860-1886/87
- b. Marietta 1862-1863
- c. Eugenia Carrie 1870-1926; m. Wm. Craig
- d. Charlotte Eunice, b. 1870; m. Charles W. Ferguson

5. Mary 1836-1888; m. Milton Carpenter [3]
6. Lucena Roach 1838-1941; m. (1) Austin Green Sprague
(2) John Brooks [4]

Maria Louisa 1840-1917; m. Lewis Keith [3]

8. Rebecca 1843-1929; m. Edwin B. Dunwell [2]
9. Ellen Nellie 1843-1939; m. (1) John Walker Hicks
(2) John (Edward?) Thomas (3) David Eckert; no ch.
10. Cassander, b. 1845; d. bef. 1850
11. Caroline 1849-1936; m. Edward T. Frowe [3]

H. Joseph 1800/19-1840; m. Cassandra Shannon
Children:

1. Elizabeth
2. Angeline; m. _____ Caldwell

I. David; d. 1840; m. Mary Ann Roberts; apparently no ch.

IV. Sarah ca. 1751 [1754?]-ca. 1845; m. Robert Wharton [14]

v. Jean, b. ca. 1758 [1750?]; m. Elisha Collins [3]

VI. Mary 1761-1841; m. Jesse Waller [9]

VII. Margaret

VIII. Eleanor

—Also, Hannah Farley, sister [or daughter??] of Thomas Farley;
married Thomas Lawson. [10-11]

Contributed by: Mrs. Claude S. Fowler, Box 5133, Roanoke, Va. 24012.

"Family History with Name Origin & Lineage Lines: Thomas from
Genealogical Records" by Heraldry, Box 365, Capintertia, Ca. 93013

1. Col. Anthony Thomas Mc Abigail Alden, b. 1727
2. Waterman Thomas md. 1780 Hannah Dexter, b. 1752
3. Betsy Thomas md. 1807 Joseph FARLEY, b. 1785.

Botetourt Co., Va. Minute Book 1814-1817

7-1-1816 - "For the examination of William Farley, late of the
County of Kanawha, laborer, charged with Feloniously stealing a
Saddle, Bridle, Martingail & Stirrup Irons of the value of 40\$ the
property of William gordon (Court thought he was guilty and should
be heard at next Superior Court of Law).

Greater Cleveland Genealogical Society; P.O. Box 9639, Cleveland,
Ohio 44140

Farley, Andrew, Sr. - Green Co., Pa. - Monroe Co., Ohio

Farley, Minard, b. 1790?, Northumberland Co., Pa. 1838, Summit Co., Oh.

Mrs. Helen Stieber, 12031 Edgewater Dr., Apt. 200, Lakewood, Oh. 44107

The members surname index may be purchased for \$1.00 from the society.

Va. Rev. Pension Application by Dorman

Vo. 6, p. 20 - 26 Mar 1839, Charlotte Co., Va. - Seth Farley of said
County - 81 years.....

Va. Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 8, #2, April 1970

p. 29: Amelia Co., OB 1, p. 312 - Thomas Maxwell & James Farley made
oath that they came from Gt Britain in the yr MDCCXXIX (1729) and
that this is the first time of proving their importation. Whereupon a
certificate is granted for each of them to take up 50 acres of
land. April Ct., 1745.

Bulletin of the Virginia State Library. Vol. 14, Oct. 1921, #4.
Index to Obituary Notices: Richmond Whip (Newspaper) Jan. 1824-1838
p. 179 of Bulletin. Farley, Arthur - Powhatan Co. - 30 Nov. 1832 - 3
Farley, Mr. Francis-Nottoway Co.-13 Apr. 1838-2
Farley, Washington -Powhatan Co.-30 Nov. 1832-2

Tax List of Montgomery Co., Va. 1782, by Mary B. Kegley
p. 12-Farlör, Henry-1 m os 5h 8c - land
Thomas-1 m os 10h 25c land
Farlour, Thomas, Jr.-1 m os 2h oc

American Genealogical - Biographical Index to American Genealogical,
Biographical & Local History Materials, Vol. 52 - Fremont Rider, Editor

FAPLA

William, 175?—Ms, fifer—Rev. War Recds.Ms:5:499

FARLAN

Sarah Ann, 1818—Ely Anc: 226, 350

FARLE

Ansol—N.C.Reg:3:102

Samuel N.C.Reg:3:184

FARLEE

Christian N.C.Reg:1:214

Ebenezer, 175?—NH—Heads Fams.N.H:23

Edith (Foonse)—N.C.Reg:3:411

George W.—WoodstockCt Gen:4:376

James—N.C.Reg:1:43,214,284,500;2:136

John,175?—NH—Heads Fams.N.H:23

John S.,175?—NH—Heads Fams.N.H:24

Lillian—WoodstockCT Gen:4:376

Mary Elizabeth (Opdike)—WoodstockCt Gen:4:376

Rachel—N.C.Reg:1:214

Samuel—N.C.Reg:1:214;3:411

FARLEIGH

Andrew—Parker, in Amer:132

Elizabeth—Parker, in Amer:132

Letticia Swan—Parker, in Amer:132

FARLEN

Thomas, 175?—Ms,corp.—Rev.War Recds.Ms:5:500

FARLER

Francis,174?—Va,pensioner—Rev.War Recds. Va:264

Thomas,175?—SC—Heads Fams.S.C.:99

FARLES

John,174?—Ct—Rev.War Rolls,Ct:8:155

FARLESS

Adeline Ward—Driver Fam:240
Adeline (Ward)—Driver Fam:240
Benjamin—Driver Fam:240
Benjamin Augustus—Driver Fam:240
Betsey, 175?—Ms—Transcript:18 Feb 1907, 9115
Eliza (Conant), 1800—NH—Transcript:18 Feb 1907, 9115
George Elliot—Driver Fam:241
James, 1792—Ms—Transcript:18 Feb 1907, 9115
Martha, 175?—SC—Heads Fams.S,C.:49
Nancy, 175?—Ms—Transcript:18 Feb 1907, 9115
Patty, 1775—Ms—Transcript:18 Feb 1907, 9115
Sally, 175?—Ms—Transcript:18 Feb 1907, 9115
Sarah (Cook), 176?—Ms—Transcript:18 Feb 1907, 9115
Thomas—Driver Fam:240, 241
Thomas, 1753—Ms—Transcript:18 Feb 1907, 9115
Thomas, 1787—Ms—Transcript:18 Feb 1907, 9115
William Henry—Driver Fam:241

FARLEY

_____ (varient spellings)—Rev.War Recds.Ms:5:500
_____ Abbot Reg:136
_____ Boardman Gen:107
_____ Parker, in Amer:485
_____ Smith, Roswell:62
_____ Transcript:
_____ 16 Sept 1903, 466
_____ Willcomb, of Ms:171, 172
_____, 161?—Ms—Transcript:28 Mar 1917, 6272
_____, 171?—Ct—Transcript:28 Jan 1931, 2428
_____, 173?—NH, tanner—N.H.Gen., Stearn's:460
_____, 175?—Me—Transcript:28 Sep 1925, 3204
_____, 175?—NC—Heads Fams.N.C:169
_____, 178?—NH—Baldwin Gen:711 Flanders, Steph:88
_____, 180?—Ms—Cladwell Recds:70
_____, 182?—NY—Baldwin Sup:1106
_____, 186?—McFarland, Thom:57
_____, 188?—Sandford, Robt:48
_____ (Gallop), 1746—Can—Transcript:3 Jan 1935, 346
Aaron—Transcript:26 Jul 1935, 663
Aaron, 1789—NJ—Transcript:23 Nov 1933, 7479
Abby—Hamlin, of N.E.:17
Abiel—Lovejoy Gen:6082
Abigail—CantonMs ViR:26, 270
_____ Hamlin, of N.E.:17
_____ Hardy—Hardie:458, 558
_____ Spofford Fam:128, 245

Abigail (Douglass)—Abbott, Geo:267
Abigail (Hardy)—Hardy-Hardie:474
Abigail (Hardy), 180?—NH—N.H. Gen., Stearn's:776
Adeline, 182?—NH—N.H. Gen., Stearn's:1540
Agnes (Field)—Hardy-Hardie:475
Alan—Hamlin, of N.E.:55
Albert J., 1844—NH, farmer—Mooar Gen:41
Albert J., 184?—NH—Wheeler Fam:1098
Alberta (O'Hara), 1869—Kimball, Levi:64
Alfred—Hamlin, of N.E.:54
Alice—Hamlin, of N.E.:55 Neal Fam:102, 144
Alison—Hamlin, of N.E.:55
Allison Albert, 1871—NH—Crosby, of Ms:32
Alonzo, 1816—NH—Transcript:1 Feb 1922, 9485
Amos, 1776—NH—Jewett Gen:1747
Amy Diannah (Hall)—Speare Fam:38
Andrew, 175?—Pa—Heads Fams.Pa:256 Pa.Archives, Ser.5:4:399, 708
Andrew, 177?—Pa—Transcript:17 Nov 1932, 5562
Ann—Hardy-Hardie:474
 Hotten's Persons:230
Ann, 171?—Ms—Transcript:2 May 1927, 5524; 14 May 1928, 7119; 4 Dec 1933, 7537
Anna—Abbott, Geo:171
Anna, 1711—Ms—Transcript:11 Apr 1928, 6872
Anna (Carlton), 183?—Mooar Gen:41
Anna (Davis) (Dunton), 1680—Ms—Transcript:19 Mar 1924, 1550; 28 Apr 1924, 155
Anna (Dunton), 168?—Ms—N.H. Gen.Stearn's:776
Anne E. (Mellen), 184?—Mg, NH—Crosby of Ms:32
Anna (Merrill)—Hardy-Hardie:569
Anna (Merrill), 176?—Ms—N.H. Gen.Stearn's:776
Anna (Merrill), 177?—NH—N.H. Gen., Stearn's:776
Anne, 165?—NY—N.Y.Marriages:133
Annie (Lovingstone)—Hardy-Hardie:475
Annie Mabel, 1871—NH—N.H.Gen., Stearn's:1112
Annie (Walch), 186?—Ms—N.H. Gen., Stearn's:1376
Archabeld, 175?—NC—Heads Fams.N.C.:174
Arthur, 1867—NH—Crosby, of Ms:32
Arthur David—Hardy-Hardie:475
B. M.—Parker, in Amer:95
Barbara, 175?—NJ—Transcript:23 Nov 1933, 7579
Barbara L.—Hardy-Hardie:475
Barbara (VanDieren), 175?—Ms—Transcript:21 Dec 1932, 5725
Barbara (VanDieren), 175?—NY—Transcript: 8 Jun 1921, 8923
Barbara (VanDuehren), 173?—NJ—Transcript:23 Nov 1933, 7479
Beatrice (Snow), 162?—Ms—NH Gen., Stearn's:776
Benjamin—Cleveland Fam:1393
 Hardy-Hardie:569
 Parker, in Amer:533
 Transcript:15 Jun 1904, 7239; 18 Mar 1925, 2681

Benjamin—Ms—Cambridge Ms F,ChR:72 Transcript:19 Mar 1924,1550
Benjamin,1685—Ms—Stearn's N.H.Gen:776 Transcript: 28 Apr 1924,1550
Benjamin,1708—Ms,lt.,d.NH—Stearn's N.H.Gen:776
Benjamin,1707—NH—Smith-Blanchard:61
Benjamin,1711—Ms—Transcript: 11 Apr 1928,6872
Benjamin,1717—Ms—Transcript: 2 Dec 1903,6848; 29 Mar 1905,694
Benjamin,1717—NH,lt.—N.H.Gen,Stearn's:737
Benjamin,1727—NH,Ind.Wars,Rev.War,lt.—N.H.Gen.,Stearn's:776
Benjamin,1737—NH,lt.—Jewett Gen:823
Benjamin,1747—NH—Rev.War Recds.N.H.:1:33,381,490,501,514
Benjamin,1756—NH—N.H.Gen.,Stearn's:1613
Benjamin,1759—Ms—Transcript: 9 Feb 1925,2681
Benjamin,1757—Ms—Heads Fam.Ms:197 Rev.Muster Rolls296
Benjamin,1757—Ms,priv.—Rev.War Recds.Ms:5:500
Benjamin,1757—Ms,priv.,farmer—Rev.War Recds.Ms:5:500
Benjamin,1757—NC—Heads Fams.N.C.:167
Benjamin,1757—NH—Heads Fams.N.H.:48,54 Wheeler Fam:51
Benjamin,1764—NH—Transcript: 30 Jan 1918,1723; 3 Feb 1919,1872
Benjamin,1767—NH—N.H.Gen.,Stearn's:776
Benjamin,1767—NH—Rev.War Recds.N.H.:1:346
Benjamin,1777—NH—N.H.Gen.,Stearn's:776
Bertha—Trowbridge Gen:394
Betsey—Hardy—Hardie:441
Betsey,1762—NH—Jewett Gen:866
Betty,1737—NH—Transcript: 19 Sep 1928,7642
Betty (Wheeler),1747—Transcript: 2 May 1923,700; 19 Mar 1924,1550
Betty (Wheeler),1747—Ms—N.H.Gen.,Stearn's:776
Betty (Wheeler),1747—NH—Transcript: 2 Dec 1903,6848;Wheeler Fam:1097
Bridget—Greeley Fam:647
Burton,1867—NH—N.H.Gen.,Stearn's:1376
Caleb,1627—Ms—N.H.Gen.,Stearn's:937
Caleb,1645—Ms—N.H.Gen.,Stearn's:776 Transcript: 16 Feb 1921,8657
23 Mar 1921,8657
Caleb,1667—Transcript: 23 Mar 1921,8657
Caleb,1679—Ms—Transcript: 16 Feb 1921,8657
Caleb,1677—Ms—Transcript: 12 Mar 1917,6079
Caleb,1688—Ms—Transcript 23 Nov 1933,7479
Caleb,1709—Transcript: 21 Dec 1932,5725
Caleb,1707—NJ—Transcript: 23 Nov 1933,7479
Caleb,1747—NH—Heads Fams.N.H.:47
Caleb,1747—Pa—Heads Fams.Pa:189
Caleb,1757—Ms—Transcript: 21 Dec 1932,5725
Caleb,1757—NH—Rev.War Recds.N.H.:1:392,488,509,513; 2:510; 3:377,689
Caleb,1767—NH—Heads Fams.N.H.:47
Caleb,1767—Pa—Heads Fams.Pa:189
Caleb,1707—NJ—Transcript: 23 Nov 1933,7479
Carl Howard—Hardy—Hardie:474
Carolyn—Hanlin,of N.E:54

Carrie, 186?—Arnold Recds:64
Carrie (Casto) (Fowler), 1892—WV, FL—Fowler Kin:33
Carrie Pruella, 1877—Pa—Whitman Des:629
Catherine—New HavenCt ViR:1048
Catherine (Gay), 175?—Transcript: 21 Dec 1932, 5725
Catherine (Gurrler), 180?—Can—Transcript: 3 Jun 1935, 346
Charles—Abbott Reg:5 Abbott, Geo:267 Hamlin, of N.E:17, 18, 34, 53-5
Charles Herman—Hardy—Hardie:476
Charles Kellogg, 1854—NH—Crosby, of Ms:32
Charles Munroe, 1850—NH, d. inf.—Mooar Gen:42
Charles Parker, 184?—NH—N.H.Gen., Stearn's:1112
Chloe Cornelia, 1808—Rider Gen.
Christian (Births), 162?—Ms—Transcript: 21 Dec 1932, 5725
Christopher, 1751—NH, mil.—Jewett Gen:823
Christopher, 1788—NH—Jewett Gen:1763
Christopher, 180?—NH—Transcript: 13 Nov 1907, 9576
Christopher P., 1778—NH, d. y.—Jewett Gen:1758
Clara—Greeley Fam:604
Clara E., 1849—NH—Mooar Gen:62
Clara P., 184?—NH, Ms—Crosby, of Ms:19
Cyrus—Hamlin, of N.E.:54
Daisy (Laud)—Hardy—Hardie:476
Daniel, 174?—Va—Rev. War Recds. Va:264
Daniel, 175?—NC—Heads Fams. N.C:175
Daniel, 185?—NJ—Transcript: 23 Nov 1933, 7479
Daniel Stewart, 175?—Va—Heads Fams. Va:12
David—Hardy—Hardie:475
David, 175?—NJ—Transcript: 23 Nov 1933, 7479
David M., 183?—NH—Wheeler Fam:1097
David Merrill—Hard—Hardie:475
Deborah—Canton Ms V.R:23, 30
Deborah, 170?—Transcript: 19 Sep 1934, 9132
Delia A.—Goodwin, of Me:75
Donald—Hamlin, of N.E:54, 56
Dora, 186?—Oh—Fowler Kin:34
Dorothea—Hamlin, of N.E:55
Dorothy—Hamlin, of N.E:54, 56
Ebenezer—Adams Gen:93
Ebenezer—lt.—Hardy—Hardie:475
Ebenzer—Ms—Transcript: 30 Aug 1909, 610
Ebenezer, 1747—NH—N.H.Gen., Stearn's:776 Transcript: 2 Dec 1903, 6848;
15 Jun 1904, 7239
Ebenezer, 174?—Transcript: 19 Mar 1924, 1550
Ebenzer, 174?—NH—Jewett Gen:860 Wheeler Fam1097
Ebenezer, 174?—NH, Rev. War—N.H.Gen., Stearn's:776
Ebenezer, 175?—Transcript: 5 Aug 1907, 9294; 2 May 1923, 700
Ebenezer, 175?—NH—Heads Fams. N.H:47 Rev. War Recds. N.H:1:33, 438
Transcript: 11 Aug 1909, 610

Edith May—Adams Gen:359
Edward—Stone, Gregory:418
Edward, 190?—Il—Zink Fam:108
Elbridge J., 1854—NH—Mooar Gen:62
Eleanor—Wingate Fam:224
Elisha—N.C.Reg:1:61 Brewster Gen:525 Sterling Gen:456
Eliza, 172?—Ms—Transcript:16 Dec 1912, 2929
Elizabeth—CantonMs ViR:27, 270 Hamlin, of N.E:54
Elizabeth, 170?—Ms—N.H.Gen., Stearn's:1816
Elizabeth, 171?—Ms—Transcript:16 Jun 1902, 5601; 21 Jan 1929, 7988
Elizabeth, 172?—Ms—Transcript:9 Mar 1925, 2127
Elizabeth, 175?—Little Fam:168 Mooar Gen:40
Elizabeth, 175?—Ms—Heads Fams.Ms:78, 151 Transcript:26 Mar 1930, 9874
Elizabeth, 1781—NH—N.H.Gen., Stearn's:1613
Elizabeth, 1786—NH—Jewett Gen:1762
Elizabeth, 185?—Transcript:12 Feb 1932, 2464
Elizabeth (Baker), 165?—Ms—Transcript:16 Nov 1908, 188
Elizabeth (Choate), 172?—Ms—Transcript:25 Nov 1908, 255
Elizabeth (Choate), 176?—Willcomb, of Ms:54
Elizabeth (Fisher), 174?—Pa—Pa.Archives, s.2, v.2:87
Elizabeth (Fuller), 180?—Shepard, Will:53
Elizabeth Grace—Hardy—Hardie:475
Elizabeth Hill (Byrd), 175?—Va—Southern Colonial Fams:105, 178
Elizabeth Jane (Langdon), 1856—Whitman Des:629
Elizabeth (Lewis), 177?—Transcript:15 Jun 1904, 7239
Elizabeth (Shedd), 1656—Ms—Transcript:22 Sep 1924, 1958
Elizabeth (Wheeler), 174?—Transcript:15 Jun 1904, 7239
Ellen—Hamlin, of N.E:54
Elmina J., 183?—NY—Wallbridge:144
Elsie—Hamlin, of N.E:54
Elvira (Wheeler)—Hardy—Hardie:475
Elvira (Wheeler), 183?—NH—Wheeler Fam:1097
Emeline (Caldwell), 182?—Ms—Caldwell Roods:35
Emily—Hamlin, of N.E:53
Emma—Stone, Gregory:391
Emma Priscilla—Cleveland Fam:1393
Enoch—Hardy—Hardie:474
Enoch, 1798—NH—N.H.Gen., Stearn's:776, 777
Enoch, 180?—NH—N.H.Gen., Stearn's:776
Erie B., 187?—Mo—Leach, of Salems, Ms:v.3:7
Ernestine—Hamlin, of N.E:55
Esther—Baldwin Gen:690
Esther, 170?—Ms—Baldwin Sup:1245
Esther, 175?—Ms—Gleason Gen:50, 84
Etta F. (Wheeler), 184?—Mooar Gen:41
Ettalena—Greeley Fam:604
Eunice—Hardy—Hardie:219, 222
Eunice Whitnery, 1804—Ms, Mo—Jewett Gen:2131
Evan Bartlett Hammond, 1846—NH, d.y.—Mooar Gen:41

Fannie, 175?—NJ—Transcript: 23 Nov 1933, 7479
Fabian, 158?—Eng, Ms—N.H.Gen., Stearn's, 776
Fidelia—Foote Fam: 4159
Florence—Hamlin, of N.E: 54, 55
Fran (?), 175?—Va—Heads Fam. Va: 109
Francis, 174?—Va—Rev. War Recds. Va: 264
Francis, 175?—NC—Heads Fams. N.C: 174
Frank Pierce, 1853—NH, d. inf.—Mooar Gen: 42
Fred—Speare Fam: 38
Fred Monroe—Hardy—Hardie: 475
Frederick D.,—Hardy—Hardie: 475
George—Lovejoy Gen: 6082 Transcript: 19 Sep 1923, 1057
George, 1617—Eng, Ms, King Phil's War—N.H.Gen., Stearn's: 776
George, 1619—Ms—New Eng. Heads: 80
George, 1617—Eng, Ms—Transcript: 23 Apr 1917, 6272
George, 162?—Ms—Transcript: 20 Jul 1932, 4099; 21 Dec 1932, 5727
George, 163?—Ms—N.H.Gen., Stearn's: 776
George, 167?—Ms—Baldwin Sup: 1245
George, 1740—NJ—Transcript: 21 Dec 1932, 5725
George, 175?—NC—Heads Fams. N.C: 81
George Enoch—Hardy—Hardie: 474
George F., 177?—Ms, Lawyer—N.H.Gen., Stearn's: 1113
George Wilbert—Hardy—Hardie: 474
Georgianna (Hall), 185?—Mooar Gen: 62
Gertrude—Hamlin, of N.E: 55
Hannah—Greeley Fam: 327 Hardy—Hardie: 536, 586, 748
Hannah, 168?—Ms—Transcript: 12 Mar 1917, 6079
Hannah, 171?—Little Fam: 13
Hannah, 177?—NH—Wheeler Fam: 1037
Hannah, 1788—NH—Transcript: 1 Feb 1922, 9485
Hannah, 178?—Ms—Shrewsbury, Ms Hist: 223
Hannah, 178?—Vt—Transcript: 1 Feb 1932, 3012
Hannah, 185?—Can—Transcript: 3 Jun 1935, 346
Hannah (____), 171?—Ms—Transcript: 6 Jun 1917, 1816
Hannah (____), 173?—NH—N.H.Gen., Stearn's: 1613
Hannah (Brown), 172?—Ms, NH—Wheeler Fam: 433
Hannah (Browne), 172?—Ms, NH—N.H.Gen., Stearn's: 1556
Hannah (Browne), 172?—NH—Transcript: 15 Mar 1935, 9843
Hannah (Daniels) (Berry) (Cross), 1797—Transcript: 19 Sep 1923, 1057
Hannah Stone, 1824—Ms—Shepard, Will: 53
Hannah (Templeton), 177?—Pa—Transcript: 17 Nov 1932, 5562
Hannah (Thompson), 178?—NY—Transcript: 4 Dec 1929, 9369
Hannibal—Hamlin, of N.E: 17
Hans—AdamsCoPa, 1886: 302
Harriett Alice, 1845—NH, Mg—Crosby, of Ms: 32
Harriett (Baker)—Hardy—Hardie: 474
Harriet Evelyn—Hardy—Hardie: 475

Helen--Brinton Gen:516,648
Helen (Grozier),188?--Sandford,Robt:48
Henrietta,1836--NH--Mooar Gen:41
Henry--Hamlin,of N.E.:54,55
Henry,175?--Va--Heads Fams.Va:12,82
Henry,1790--NH--Tyler Gen:334
Hensdell,175?--Ms,matross,corp.--Rev.War Recds.Ms:5:501
Hepsibeth,175?--NH--Transcript:2 Aug 1909,610;11 Aug 1909,610;30 Aug
1909,610
Hepsey--Lovejoy Gen:6082
Hepsibah,175?--NH--Transcript:25 May 1927,2243
Hepzibeth,175?--NH--Transcript:7 May 1902,5567
Hesekiah,175?--NC--Heads Fams.N.C:81
Horace--Cleveland Fam:1128
Ila--Foote Fam:5453
Isaac 175?--Ms--Transcript:21 Dec 1932,5725
Isaac,179?--NH--Transcript:1 Feb 1922,9485
Isaac,1827--Ms--Transcript:14 Sep 1931,2303;21 Feb 1933,6045;15 Mar
1933,6144;3 Dec 1934,9519
Iva Delle (Earnest),1903--Zink Fam:108
J.Allen,1877--NY,DC--Wheeler Fam:717
J.James,175?--NC--Heads Fams.N.C:81
Jabez--Driver Fam:418
Jabez,175?--Ms--Heads Fams.Ms:77Rev.War Recds.Ms:5:500
Jabez,175?--Ms,lt.adj.--Rev.War Recds.Ms:5:500
Jacob,175?--Vt--Transcript:1 Feb 1932,3021
Jacob,1777--NJ--Transcript:23 Nov 1933,7479
James--Stone, Gregory:418
James,175?--NC--Heads Fams.N.C:81
James,175?--NY--N.Y.Marriages:133
James,175?--Va--Heads Fams.Va:12,82
James,177?--Me--Pensioners,1841:14
James,177?--Pa--Pa.Archives,s.2,v.2:365
James,1790--Can--Transcript:3 Jun 1935,346
James,180?--Rider Gen.
James,1810--Ms--Transcript:3 Jun 1931,1856
James,181?--NH--Jewett Gen:10086
James,181?--NH,farmer--Mooar Gen:62
James J.,1782--NH,d.inf.--Jewett Gen:1760
James J.,1784--NH--Jewett Gen:1761
James N.,1823--Can,Ca--Transcript:3 Jun 1935,346
James Park,175?--NC--Rev War Recds.N.C:498,500
James Park,175?--Va,hon.--Southern Colonial Fams.178
James Parke 174?--Va--Southern Colonial Fams:105
James T.,184?--Ca,U.S.sen.--Public Men,1882:142,port.
Jane--Greeley Fam:604 Hotten's Persons:230
Jane,1692--Ms--Andrews Fam:182
Jane,1752--Va--Heads Fams.Va:72

Jane (----), 160?--Eng, Ms--Transcript: 23 Apr 1917, 6272
Jane E., 184?--NH, Ms--Crosby, of Ms: 19
Jane (Hungerford), 159?--Ms--N.H.Gen., Stearn's: 776
Jean, 190?--Mo, Ms--Leach, of Salem, Ms: v. 3: 7
Jennie Elvira--Hardy--Hardie: 475
Jeremiah, 175?--Va--Heads Fams. Va: 59, 101
Jesse--Hardy--Hardie: 438, 573
Jesse, 178?--NH--Mooar Gen: 41
Jno (?), 175?--Pa--Pa. Archives, Ser. 5: 7: 72
Joanna--Parker, in Amer: 533
Joanna (Page), 171?--Ms--Transcripts: 2 Dec 1903, 6848
Joanna (Page), 171?--NH--N.H.Gen., Stearn's: 737
Joanna (Page), 172?--Ms--N.H.Gen., Stearn's: 776
Joanna (Page), 173?--NH--Jewett Gen: 823
Joanna (Parker), 171?--Ms--Transcript: 29 Mar 1905, 694
Joanna (Stearns), 171?--Ms--Transcript: 29 Mar 1905, 694
John--Brewster Gen: 525 Foote Fam: 3599 Hamlin, of N.E: 54 Trowbridge
Gen: 394
John, 170?--Ct--Transcript: 28 Oct 1929, 9205; 28 Jan 1931, 2428
John, 1755--NJ--Transcript: 23 Nov 1933, 7479
John, 1752--Ct--Heads Fams. Ct: 139
John, 175?--Md--Heads FamsMd: 42, 46
John, 175?--Me--Heads Fams. Me: 40
John, 175?--Ms--Heads Fams. Ms: 77--Transcript: 21 Dec 1932, 5725
John, 175?--Ms, lt.--Rev. War Recds. Ms: 5: 500, 501
John, 175?--Ms, maj.--Rev. War Recds. Ms: 5: 501
John, 175?--Ms, priv.--Rev. War Recds. Ms: 5: 501
John, 175?--NC--Heads Fams. N.C: 83
John, 175?--NJ--Transcript: 23 Nov 1933, 7479
John, 175?--Pa--Heads Fams. Pa: 184
John, 175?--Va--Heads Fams. Va: 11, 109
John, 1777--NH--Transcript: 2 Dec 1903, 6848
John, 177?--Transcript: 15 Jun 1904, 7239
John, 180?--Ms--Shepard, Will: 53
John, 1810--Ms--Transcript: 30 Nov 1910, 1162
John, 186?--NY--Kimball, Levi: 64
Jonathan, 175?--Ms--Heads Fams. Ms: 77
Jonathan, 175?--Ms, Yeoman, priv.--Rev. War Recds. Ms: 5: 501
Jonathan, 175?--NH--Rev. War Recds. N.H: 1: 307
Joseph--Foote Fam: 3599 Greeley Fam: 604
Joseph--Ms--Cambridge Ms FiChR: 73
Joseph, 175?--Ms, priv.--Rev. War Recds. Ms: 5: 501
Joseph, 175?--NH--Rev. War Recds. M.H. 2: 88, 89
Joseph, 175?--Vt--Transcript: 1 Feb 1932, 3012
Joseph, 177?--Me, port collector--Jewett Gen: 1195
Joseph, 182?--NH--Transcript: 19 Sep 1923, 1057
Joshua--Mather's Refugees: 120
Joshua, 175?--Ms--Transcript: 21 Dec 1932, 5725

Joshua, 185?—NJ—Transcript: 23 Nov 1933, 7479
Karl Charles, 1873—NH—Crosby, of Ms: 32
Kate Kellogg, 1849—NH, Mg—Crosby, of Ms: 32
Katherin—WoodstockCt Gen: 8: 151
Kendall, 175?—NH—Misc. Rev. Docs. N.H: 181 Rev. War Recds. N.H: 2: 751
Kendel, 175?—Ms, matross, corp.—Rev. War Recds. Ms: 5: 501
Kindol, 1781—NY—Transcript: 4 Dec 1929, 9369
L.E.—Lovejoy Gen: 2387
L.L., 1833—Ca—Transcript: 12 Feb 1832, 2464
Lavina J. (Call), 182?—Ms—Transcript: 14 Sep 1931, 2303; 21 Feb 1933,
6405; 15 Mar 1933, 6144; 3 Dec 1934, 9519
Lela Grace—Hardy—Hardie: 475
Leon Baker—Hardy—Hardie: 474
Leonard—Eastman Fam: 495
Leonard, 1809—NH, selectman, rep. Gen. Court—Mooar Gen: 41
Leonard Jason, 1833—NH, miller—Mooar Gen: 41
Lew's—Greeley Fam: 893
Liddell Elmore—Cleveland Fam: 2130
Lillia, 185?—Ms—Wells—Smith: 8
Louis—Stone, Gregory: 418
Lucinda, 1815—NH—Jewett Gen: 10086
Lucinda S., 1823—Zink Fam: 19
Lucy—Wheeler Bam: 318
Lucy, 1744—NH—N.H. Gen., Stearn's: 737
Lucy, 1768—NH—Jewett Gen: 860
Lucy (—), 175?—NH—N.H. Gen., Stearn's: 1613
Lucy (—), 175?—NH—Wheeler Fam: 51
Lucy (Johnson)—WoodstockCt Gen: 7: 155
Lucy (Rogers), 1812—Willcomb, oc Ms: 169
Luke A., 183?—NH, merch.—N.H. Gen., Stearn's: 776
Luke Adna—Hardy—Hardie: 474
Lydia—Cleveland Fam: 1877
Lydia, 180?—NY, Oh—Cleveland, Benj: 128
Lydia (Hawes), 168?—Transcript: 23 Mar 1921, 8657
Lydia (Moore), 164?—Ms—Transcript: 16 Feb 1921, 8657; 23 Mar 1921, 8657
Lydia (More), 164?—Ms—N.H. Gen., Stearn's: 776
Lyman—Hamlin, of N.E: 55
Lynton—Greeley Fam: 893
M.J.—Bridge, John: 173
Margarietzi (—), 170?—NJ—Transcript: 23 Nov 1933, 7479
Maria—Brewster Gen: 525 Greeley Fam: 474
Maria Lewis, 1806—Ms—Transcript: 2 Dec 1903, 6848
Marion (Howard)—Hardy—Hardie: 475
Mark—Hill, Eben: 27
Mark, 179?—NH, lawyer—N.H. Gen., Stearn's: 1198
Mark, 181?—NH—Crosby, of Ms: 32
Martha T. (Mooar), 1816—Mooar Gen: 62
Mary—Brown Gen: 1: 364 Hamlin, of N.E: 54 Hardy—Hardie: + Neal Fam: 144
Mary—Ms—Transcript: 12 Sep 1923, 851

American Genealogical - Biographical Index
to be continued next issue - Sept. 1976

NOTE: "We have the Southwestern Va. Genealogical Society here in Roanoke and anyone that wants to send a pedigree chart for us to add to our notebook at the Va. Room (main library) we'll be glad to have them. And maybe someone will be working on the same family. Mrs. Claude S. Fowler, Box 5133, Roanoke, Va. 24012."

Contributed by: Roscoe Powers, Jr., Rt.#4, Box 236, Carthage, Mo. 64836.

"I am enclosing a list of the children of my great-great-grandparents, as I have it. My great-great-great-grandparents can be found in Jan. '75 Farley Newsletter page 4, Capt. Andrew Farley and 1st wife Barbara Coombs. And also in May '75 page 17 David Farley and Mary Aiken."

ANDREW FARLEY, b. in Pa., son of Andrew Farley and 1st wife, Barbara Combs, md. Sarah Farley, b. in N.C., daughter of David Farley and Mary Aiken. Lived in Monroe Co., Ohio 1815. Bd. Southernland churchyard on Clear Fork, Muskingum Creek, 6 miles SE of Summerfield, Ohio.

Children: Andrew, m. Rachael Matheny, W.Va. bd. Hebron, W.Va.

John, m. Levina Sutton

Mary, m. Amos Hartshorn Monroe Co., Ohio

Susan, m. John A. Blake "

Nancy, m. Josiah Rodgers "

Bethia, m. Richard Forsher "

Margaret, m. Kesley Hartshorn "

Jennie, m. Joseph Powers "

Martha, m. Hamilton Forsher " (My g-grandparents-

Cathern, m. Nathan Matheny Jane Farley and Joseph J. Powers. RPjr)

QUERY- Carol Adams, 508-12th Ave., Tawas City, Michigan 48763. Rhoda Jane Farley was the daughter of John W. Farley and Elizabeth Helvey. I believe Rhoda Jane Farley was born ca 1854 in Mercer Co., W. Va. I have reason to believe she was md. 24 Aug. 1882 to Gordon Faulkner. Rhoda Jane had a sister, Mahala (called Lucinda) and a brother named Frank or Francis. Rhoda Jane Farley's grandparents may have been Rev. Francis Farley and Mahala Farley??

CAR-DEL-SCRIBE-36 pages 8½ x 11, six (6) issues a year for \$4.50 published January, February, April, July, October, December. Has 8 pages of source records, FREE queries, "Coffee Break" a how-to-do-it article on genealogical research by Mrs. Charles Delmar Townsend, Certified Genealogist. Also books for sale, book reviews and other interesting features. Mass. residents add 5% sales tax, Canada \$5.50 yr., foriegn \$6.00; special offer \$1.00. Mail check or money order to CHEDWATO SERVICE, RFD #3, Box 120A, Middleboro, Mass. 02346.

THE RIDGE RUNNERS Genealogy from Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Arkansas. Lots of source material, articles on "Southern Genealogical Research", free book loans, and unlimited queries. Four issues, now expanded to 480 pages a year, for only \$12.00. Sample issue \$3.00. WILLIAM A. YATES, P.O. Box 1687, Rifle, Colo. 81650.

Don't forget to send in your queries....IT'S FREE....you have nothing to lose and everything to gain! HELP support your one and only Farley newsletter....remember it's the only one you have! Send your lineages, research material, whatever. Your editor needs you....RJS.

Faded text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page, containing names and possibly addresses.

QURRY-CAROL ALAMA, 504-12th Ave., Tampa City, Michigan 48182.
Hilda Jane Farley was the daughter of John W. Farley and
Elizabeth Helvey. I believe Hilda Jane Farley was born
on 18th in Mercer Co., W. Va. I have reason to believe
she was at 24 Aug. 1882 to Gordon, Kentucky. Hilda Jane
had a sister, Hilda (called Hilda) and a brother
named Frank or Francis. Hilda Jane Farley's grandparents
may have been Rev. Francis Farley and Hilda Farley.